

CONTROLLING FLOOR TRAFFIC

Considering the enormous investment in products, staffing, training and merchandising, it is essential to know who is visiting your showroom, why he or she came in and what it takes to close the deal. Closing ratios represent the bottom line in management effectiveness and ultimate dealer profitability.

1. Implement a system for floor traffic control.

Your sales force is the first line of traffic control.

- Greet customer and secure name, address and telephone number for future reference.
- Ask customer where he or she heard of your dealership:
 - Newspaper ad
 - Referral
 - Direct mail
 - Lot display
- Qualify your customer to determine his/her transportation needs.
- Find out what the customer is driving now.
- Implement a formal log system for uniform recording of every customer entering dealership.

Consider alternate approaches for traffic control.

- Hire a greeter during peak traffic hours.
 - Senior citizens, high school co-op students and housewives can act as goodwill ambassadors while collecting valuable information about the prospect and his/her buying intentions.
- Establish a traffic control tower or "up" desk for a more uniform method of control.

2. Managers must monitor system's effectiveness.

- Review salespeople's results for the day and assign follow-up contacts immediately.
 - Find out what it would take to finalize the deal.
 - Send personal note the following day thanking customer for interest.
 - If the initial follow-up contact is not successful, commit all managers to phoning prospects within 24 hours.
 - Keep name, address, phone and vehicle preference in prospect file and call customer every month until a purchasing decision is made.
 - Invite prospect to any special showings, promotions or outdoor fairs.
 - Include name on dealer direct mail lists.

3. Evaluate each salesperson's performance weekly through closing ratios and note where improvements are needed:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| —Motivation | —Product training |
| —Supervision | —Skills training |

Collins
19 Feb 1790

By Lef. in Jarrison
12.15.9

GEORGE the Third, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France, and
Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. to the Sheriff of *Lincoln*
County, greeting: We command you to summon

David Crouch

to appear before our Justices of our said County, at the Courthouse, on the

to testify and the Truth to say, in Behalf of *Adam Hance*

in a certain Matter of Controversy in our said Court, before our said Justices,
depending and undetermined, between *Said Hance plaintiff*
and the said David Crouch

and this *He* shall in no Wise omit, under the Penalty of
£100 — Witness *John Byrd* —

Clerk of our said Court, at the said Courthouse, the *19th*
Day of *July* in the *19th* Year of our Reign.

(1773)

John Byrd

On reverse side:

Hance
vs

Droke

David Crouch

Ex

D. Drigg

constitution of the united states and of the
County and Full Courts in the same

Order Book 11- p. 156

1798-1799 Mont. Co Va

for after

At Mangum's court house the 27th day of
July 1799 The undersigned Justices convened in

Presence of a summons of Daniel Trigg
Gent to appear & answer for the same as to
John Bullis who stands charged with ^{homicide} felony
-ously been guilty of the murder of David Branch
Jawit

Daniel Trigg Daniel Howell
John Proctor James Charlton
and John Ingle Gent.

The said Justices having examined the witnesses
as well for as against the prisoner in his pres-
ence and heard his defence. It seems to them
that for the offence aforesaid he ought to be
tried in the next district court to be held
for the counties of Mangum, G. B. & a
and therefore he is remanded to Jail

Best remembered that on the 27th day of
July 1799 before the Justices of Mangum
county convened at the court house

in company with the said Buller, his mother
& Mary Crouch, when David Crouch came
in, apparently intoxicated, & immediately
began to abuse by words the said Buller, &
charged him of circulating ~~reports~~ to produce
quarrels between him the said Crouch & his
friend, ~~for which~~ ^{after much conversation with a renewal of the disputes several times} ~~he~~ ^{said he} would take his life
upon which the said Crouch handed a child
to the Deponent to run up and said damn
him I will give it to him. This Deponent back
being sent to the disputants did not see who
commenced the affray, though he immediately
began, but when he turned about they were
engaged & he saw Buller strike the deceased
three times about the head & once in the
low ribs the Belly or Breast though whether
he struck him this Deponent cannot say. This
deponent after some exertion separated them
upon which the deceased run out of the
house & began to strip off his cloaths containing
Buller to fight but this Deponent kept them
apart, whilst this was doing Buller came
to the door where the Deponent was standing
and said the old son of a Bitch had stabbed
him or had attempted to do it & showed his
wound which was cut & bleeding freely. - The De
was then in the yard in some conversation

(159)

with his wife and very soon walked off a few steps
& clasped his hands on his belly crying out he was
stabbed too whereupon this Dependant stepped
up to him & saw the wound which he supposed
to be dangerous, & he said Crouch supposing so to
requested this dependant to assist him to get home
before he died that he might see his family where
accordingly this Dependant did. In the whole
of this Affray the Dependant did not see any
knife or edged tools in the hands of the
parties. This Dependant further saith there
had been a previous dispute between the
said Crouch & Bullis which had not been
reconciled that this Dependant heard &
This Dependant further saith not

And the ^{court} say without a day

Dan. Trigg

At a court held for Montgomery County the sixth
day of August 1799

Present John Prestanz James
Craig, James Ferguson and
Darius French Esqrs.

Hancock vs Foster Debn & defendants both

John Bullis

Murder charge

The following material was copied by Mrs. Mary B. Kagle, P. O. Box 134, Wytheville VA 24382 and a typed copy was enclosed with her ltr dtd 13 Jan 1993 to Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906.

ORDER BOOK 1799, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, JULY 27, pp.156-158

MURDER OF DAVID CROUCH

John Bullis was charged with the murder of David Crouch and was remanded to jail in Montgomery County, Virginia. Bond mentioned, followed by the deposition below.

Deposition of Henry Morehead: On July 17, at the house of John Bullis, in the evening, in company with said Bullis, his mother and Mary Crouch I was present when David Crouch came in apparently intoxicated and immediately began to abuse by words, Bullis, and charged him with circulating reports to produce quarrels between him and said Crouch and his friends. After much conversation and a renewal of the disputes several times he said he would take his life upon which Crouch handed a child to deponent to run up and said dam him I will give it to him. This deponent's back being bent to disputants did not see who commenced the affray. He saw Bullis strike deceased three times about the head and once towards the belly and breast. Someone separated them upon which the deceased ran out and began to slip off his clothes bantering Bullis to fight. This deponent kept them apart, and while this was doing, Bullis came to the door where deponent was standing and said the old son of a bitch had stabbed him or attempted to do it and his hand was cut and bleeding freely.

The deceased was in the yard in the same condition with his wife, and soon walked off, clasped his hands and belly crying out he was stabbed too. Asked the deponent for assistance to go home before he died, to see his family. Deponent did this. He saw no knife or edged tools in the hands of the parties. There had been a previous dispute between Crouch and Bullin [Crouch and Bullis] which had not been reconciled that this deponent heard of. This deponent further saith not and the court adj'd [adjourned], signed by Dan'l Trigg.

Michl. Corkney	John Robbin
James Breuvley	Jas Rogers
Joseph Roberts, Jun.	Geo. Henley
James Dean	Benj. Rogers
Wm. Dean	David Culdu
John Rogers	Danl. Byrtt
Jas Campbell	Thos. Muse
Abram Razor	Wm. Bekley
Wm. Rutherford	Stoff Gose
John Carr	Randolph R
David Miller	Supin Gose
Geo. Duff	Jas Hace
Kyld Shinia	

Command you may your mind from play every m
Wm.

(Page 54) Believed to be a record of Service a

Abram Trigg	Mat. Cium
Andrew Crockett	William Car
Jos Eaton	William Eki
Henry Baron	Tho. Kirk
James Simpson	Thomas Eva
Andrew Boyd	Jacob Blackl
Thomas Patton	Anthony Pay
→ David Crouch	Robert Bell
Richd. Reigns	Barnett Farr
Daniel Waggoner	Richard Ratl
Henry Trollinger	Daniel Dobb
Edward Corder	Edm. Colling
Crocon Moss	John Colling
Wm. Lawson Faulkner	Abram Helto
Cary Allen	William Bra
Henry Bishop	Thom. Payte
John Howerton	Wm. Hall
Ton Arthur	John Dispair
John Ross	John Arthur
Thomas Hollins	Jacob Hollin
Alexander Evans	Samuel Cont
John Runnian	James Fugst

Supplement I

244

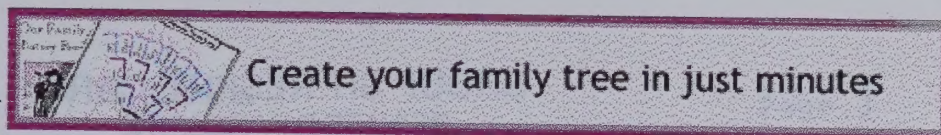
INDEX OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPL

CROSLEY

Jesse Cont. (Penna.), BLWt. 1184-200
 Moses, Md., Rachel, R2516
 Prince, Conn., Caroline, W24833
 William, Md., Sarah, R2517
 CROSMAN, Asahel, Mass., S21721
 North, Mass., S5043
 Thomas, Conn., Cont., Conn. Sea Ser-
 vice, S12634
 CROSS
 Abijah, Mass., S18783
 (or CRASS), Abraham, N. C., S1000
 Asahel (or Acil), N. C., Temperance,
 R2523
 Caleb, Mass., S19267
 Daniel, Penn., S40869; BLWt. 1014-100
 David, Cont., N. H., Roha, W4163;
 BLWt. 2492-160-55
 Elijah, N. C., S1047
 Eunice, former widow of Isaac Tubbs,
 Conn., W16937, which see
 Jacob, N. C., Hannah, W18975
 James, Penn., S22704
 John, Cont., Mass., Abigail, W18079
 John, Cont. (Va.), S39382
 John, N. H., S18786
 Joseph, Conn., S39385
 Joseph, Conn., Seviah, W16940
 Joseph, Cont., Mass., Sally, W23881;
 BLWt. 29746-160-55
 Joseph, Md., S46375; BLWt. 311-200
 Joseph, Penn., Sarah, W25455; BLWt.
 82009-160-55
 Joshua, Mass., Lydia, W14539
 Lemuel, N. Y., R2521
 Michael, N. Y., S43419
 Moses, Mass., N. H., S45708
 Nathan, Mass., S39367
 Nero, Conn., S39370
 Peleg, R. I., S21717
 Reuben, N. Y., Esther, W20934
 Robert, Md., Mary Green, former wid-
 ow, W25661
 Samuel, Cont., Mass., Hannah Brunley
 or Brumbly, former widow, W25275
 Samuel, Del., BLWt. 2320-100
 Samuel, Penn., S2475
 Samuel, S. C., Elizabeth, W8636
 Solomon, Conn., S21148
 Stephen, Conn., Sarah, W23892
 Thomas, Cont. (N. H.), Hannah,
 W25661

CROSS (continue

Uriah, Conn.,
 S10499
 William, Mass.,
 William, Mass.,
 William, Catha
 William, N. C.,
 William, Va., F
 Zachariah, N. C.
 CROSSAN, John
 Army, 1812,
 CROSSETT, John
 BLWt. 67615
 CROSSFIELD (C
 othy Adams,
 CROSSLAND, Jo
 CROSSEMAN
 Cyrus, Mass., I
 Elijah, Mass., I
 Ephraim, Mass.
 Joseph A., Nav
 Elizabeth W1
 Josiah A., Cont
 Peleg, Mass., F
 Sarah, former
 Mass., W1897
 Simeon, Mass.,
 Trobridge, Com
 William, Mass.,
 William, Mass.,
 CROSSON
 John, Penn., Ac
 Robert, S. C., V
 CROSTICK, Edw
 CROSTON (or C
 Va., S39379
 CROSSWELL
 Benjamin, Mass
 James, Navy, R
 John, Conn., S2
 CROUCH
 Christopher, Conn R17904
 David, Conn., N. Y. ELEANOR
 former widow, W18354
 160-55
 Jesse, Va., R2531 BLWt 93553
 John, Va., S10135
 John, Va., S21149
 Robert, Cont. (md) HANNAH
 former widow GARNETT
 160-55 S54717 BLWt.
 49282
 Thomas, Md., R2533



The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 1900s

[My Home Page](#)

[My Family Tree](#)

[My Photos](#)

[My Files](#)

[My Links](#)

[My Online Data Library](#)

[My Searches](#)

[My Profile](#)

Supplement I, Supplement: Index to Revolutionary War Pension Ap

[Previous Image](#) | [Next Image](#) | [First Page](#)

[Save This Image](#) | [View Image for Printing](#)

Supplement II

*Crouch, David, Pvt. Conn. Blwt 5574
is. 6-21-1791 to —*

*" Joseph, Pvt. Md. Blwt 11172 is.
12-18-1794 to Henry Curdy, assignee
Reuben, Drummer, Md. Blwt to 11041
4 12962, is 1-18-1800 to*



**Family
Finder**

First Name:

Middle:

Last:

☐ Still living

Go!

BLUE

Gateway

Association, Inc.
2120 Central Avenue
Anderson, Indiana 46016
(317) 649-1900, 649-7745
or 644-9233/TDD 644-9233

GROUP SIT RESPITE CARE
PRIVATE PAY RESPITE
PROVIDER REQUEST FOR SUBSIDY PAYMENT

Agency/Parent(s) Name CmH

Date(s) of service 10-4-01

Time(s) of Service 6:00 am to

Number of children providing services for: _____

Name(s) of children _____

Authorized Agency/Parent Signature [Signature]

Date _____

Provider's Name SHIRLEY HANNA FORD

Address 174 CHARTOT DRIVE

ANDERSON IN ZIP 46013

TO BE COMPLETED BY RESPITE OFFICE

Total number: Hours _____

Total reimbursement request \$ _____

Reimbursement Date _____

Director's Signature _____ Date _____

and/or _____ Date _____

Infant Development /Bright Beginnings • Building Blocks Preschool • Bowling Program • Respite Care



A United Way Agency and Affirmative Action Employer Serving Madison County

References:

- (01) photocopy of marriage bond between Solomon Crouch and Nancy Reedy in Montgomery Co, VA dtd 11 Aug 1787; surety, John Stobaught; Nancy daughter of Shadrach Reedy of Montgomery Co, VA
- (02) photocopy of marriage bond between James Crouch and Betsy Smith in Montgomery Co, VA dtd 26 Jan 1792; surety, David Crouch
- (03) photocopy of marriage bond between John Crouch and Rhoda Cecil in Montgomery Co, VA dtd 24 Sep 1796; surety, Benj Cecil
- (04) photocopy of marriage bond between David Crouch and Polly Bullis in Montgomery Co, VA dtd 15 Oct 1798; surety, John Bullis
- (05) photocopy of marriage bond between Philip Hevener and Patsy Crouch in Montgomery Co, VA dtd 30 Dec 1799; surety, Elias Shuffleben [or Shufflebarger]
- (06) photocopy of marriage bond between James Crouch and Martha Evans in Montgomery Co, VA dtd 11 Feb 1802; surety, Thomas Evans
- (07) photocopy of marriage bond between Moses Crouch and Elizabeth Hack in Montgomery Co, VA dtd 23 Apr 1807; surety, Philip Hack
- (08) ltr dtd 01 Mar 1989 from Helen H. Reeve, Brown County Historical Society, Rt 6 Box 251, Columbus, IN 47201 [CRO#051]
- (09) ltr dtd 13 Jul 1989 from Rae Etta Borden, Washington County Historical Society, Inc., 307 East Market St., Salem, IN 47167 concerning information about John and Rhoda Crouch family in Washington Co, IN [CRO#136]
- (10) According to the Death Certificate for Malinda Motsinger she d 15 Nov 1906 in Pierce Twp, Washington Co, IN. She was widowed, born 20 Jan 1821 in IN; father was John Crouch b VA and mother was Rhoda Cissel b MD. The informant was Nettie Thompson of Pekin, IN possibly her daughter]
- (11) ltr dtd 05 Sep 1989 from Mary Crouch, 909 E. Pearl St., Harrisonville, MO 64701 concerning David Crouch family [CRO#149]
- (12) "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell

- (13) IGI for KY
- (14) photocopy of Indenture dtd 19 Dec 1809 between Aaron Crouch and Adam Hance. Aaron of Woodford Co, KY and Adam of Montgomery Co, VA Montgomery Co Deed Bk D, pp. 682-3
- (15) 1820 IN Census - Washington Co [John, Aaron]
- (16) 1850 IN Census - Washington Co [John]
- (17) Smith's "The Land That is Pulaski County" p. 56
- (18) "Montgomery County, Virginia ca 1790: A Comprehensive Study " p. 44 [Adam Hance dtd 12 Aug 1788 on p. 45]
- (19) Ltr dtd 03 Nov 1989 from Mrs. Edythe Collins, 2320 Roanoke St., Christiansburg, VA 24073 concerning David Crouch family in VA.
(19A) Grantor Deeds: Dec 1806 from Moses Crouch to Adam Hance D.B. 'D' p. 381. Mentions 1000 acres by survey for David Crouch, deceased, who died intestate. Land located on Bullock Pen Branch of New River [Pulaski Co now]
- (20) 1830 IN Census - Bartholomew Co [Aaron]

The following material was copied by Mrs. Mary B. Kegley, P. O. Box 134, Wytheville VA 24382 and a typed copy was enclosed with her ltr dtd 13 Jan 1993 to Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35 Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906.

ORDER BOOK 1799, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, JULY 27, pp.156-158

MURDER OF DAVID CROUCH

John Bullis was charged with the murder of David Crouch and was remanded to jail in Montgomery County, Virginia. Bond mentioned, followed by the deposition below.

Deposition of Henry Morehead: On July 17, at the house of John Bullis, in the evening, in company with said Bullis, his mother and Mary Crouch I was present when David Crouch came in apparently intoxicated and immediately began to abuse by words, Bullis, and charged him with circulating reports to produce quarrels between him and said Crouch and his friends. After much conversation and a renewal of the disputes several times he said he would take his life upon which Crouch handed a child to deponent to run up and said dam him I will give it to him. This deponent's back being bent to disputants did not see who commenced the affray. He saw Bullis strike deceased three times about the head and once towards the belly and breast. Someone separated them upon which the deceased ran out and began to slip off his clothes bantering Bullis to fight. This deponent kept them apart, and while this was doing, Bullis came to the door where deponent was standing and said the old son of a bitch had stabbed him or attempted to do it and his hand was cut and bleeding freely.

The deceased was in the yard in the same condition with his wife, and soon walked off, clasped his hands and belly crying out he was stabbed. Asked the deponent for assistance to go home before he died, to see his family. Deponent did this. He saw no knife or edged tools in the hands of the parties. There had been a previous dispute between Crouch and Bullin [Crouch and Bullis] which had not been reconciled that this deponent heard of. This deponent further saith not and the court adj'd [adjourned], signed by Dan'l Trigg.

David

Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 23 Nov 1989
19 Jul 1773 summoned to appear in Placerville Co
Court on behalf of Adam Dance vs Drake

Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 19 Feb 1990

David

Old File of Montgomery Co Court House

1774 paid 8.15.0 for 10 days in James

Robertson's Company in Winchester Co; also,

mentions "Solomon Arch" horse hire: paid
2.14.6 for 23 days

WCV - VA p.42 & 67

Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 15 Jan 1990

David

26 Sep 1777 sworn to the State in Capt

McCurtis's Co of Montgomery Co by Stephen Trigg

"VA Military Records" p. 313

David

Apr 1778 swore allegiance in McCurtis's Company
lives sworn by Stephen Trigg

WCV - VA p.58

Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 15 Jan 1990

David

Apr 1781 declared not fit for duty

WCV - VA p. 46

Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 15 Jan 1990

David

Apr 1781 - the state of a company of Montgomery
Co Militia

"VA Military Records" p.325-29

David

1785 in Elizabeth Cassity in Harrison Co

"Marriages of some VA Residents,

1627-1908"

Entries from International Genealogical Index [May 1988]
Entries from other sources

m Frances Lockwood; d in Civil War at
Fredericksburg, VA
:CFNE p.20

Charlotte Christian 21 Dec 1841 m William Bates in Bedford Co
1850 living in Richmond, Henrico Co; p. 351
:"1850 Census, VA" p. 131

Dannis 1850 living in 8th District, Botetourt Co; p.065
:"1850 Census, VA" p. 131

David 1763 > David Crouch listed with others believed
to be record of Service Against the Indians
[not dated]
:TMCS - VA p. 32
:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 15 Jan 1990

David 10 May 1770 David listed among others in list of
titheables taken by William Ingles on New River
and waters thereof on both sides as high as
Sayers (Ingles lived near Radford, VA at the
Ferry Place)
:Botetourt Co Orders 1770
:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 15 Jan 1990

David 1772 Stephen Trigg listed the tithables in
Captain James Thompson's Company in Pulaski Co,
then a part of Botetourt Co; among those listed
were David Crouch, Adam Hance, William Cicil
[Cecil], & Samuel Cicil [Cecil]
:LTPC - VA p.56
Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 03 Nov 1989

David 19 Jul 1773 summoned to appear in Fincastle Co
Court on behalf of Adam Hance vs Drake
:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 19 Feb 1990

David Old files of Montgomery Co Courthouse
1774 paid 0.15.0 for 10 days in James
Robertson's Company in Fincastle Co; also,
mentions "Solomon Acres" horse hire: paid
1.14.6 for 23 days
:SFCV - VA p.42 & 67
:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 15 Jan 1990

David 06 Sep 1777 sworn to the States in Capt
McCorkle's Co of Montgomery Co by Stephen Trigg
:"VA Military Records" p. 213

David Apr 1778 swore allegiance in McCorkle's Company
list taken by Stephen Trigg
:MMCV - VA p.58
:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 15 Jan 1990

David Apr 1781 declared not fit for duty
:MMCV - VA p. 46
:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 15 Jan 1990

David Apr 1781 -the state of a company of Montgomery
Co Militia
:"VA Military Records" p.225-39

David 1785 m Elizabeth Cassety in Harrison Co
:"Marriages of some VA Residents,
1607-1800"
:"Some VA Marriages, 1700-1799" v.11

Entries from International Genealogical Index [May 1988]
Entries from other sources

David 05 Dec 1785 m Elizabeth Cassity in Harrison Co
David 1787 Randolph Co, WV Personal Property Tax 1787.
Head of Household-self. 1-0-0-4-5[not tithable].
:"The 1787 Census of VA"
David 12 Jul 1787 David Croutch -- 130 acres joining
the Round Glade on waters of Peek Creek. In
Survey Book 'D'
:"Montgomery Co, VA ca 1790: A
Comprehensive Study...." p.44
note: Adam Hance date 12 Aug 1788 on p. 45
David 28 Apr 1787 charged with tax - had one horse;
District of Bird Smith, Commissioner
:"Montgomery Co Personal Property Tax List
'C' 1787
Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 03 Nov 1989
David 30 Oct 1787 David Croutch -- 137 acres on
southwest side Round Glade, adjacent to his own
land. In Survey Book 'D'
:"Montgomery Co, VA ca 1790: A
Comprehensive Study..." p. 44
David 11 Apr 1788: 1 white male above 16 & under 21
yrs, 0 slaves, 4 horses.
:"Montgomery Co, VA Tax Lists
....A, B, & C for the year 1788" p. 13
David 07 Mar 1789 charged with taxes, a white male over
21 yrs, 0 slaves, 6 horses
:"Montgomery Co, VA ca 1790: A
Comprehensive Study...." p.32
David 07 Mar 1790 listed under 'locating residences of
taxpayers -- List C' living in area [East &
west sides of New River, Racoon Branch, Elk
Spring of Thorn Spring, Little Sinking Spring,
Crab, Plum, Meadow Creeks, Round Glade of Peak
Creek, Den Creek of N. Fk. Roanoke, Hans
Meadows, Kittle Hollow, Elliotts Creek, Neck
Creek]
:"Montgomery Co, VA ca 1790: A
Comprehensive Study..." p. 101
David 11 Jun 1791 "Richmond, June 11th 1791, Received
from Moses Austin & Co. The sum of Three pounds
Seventeen shillings and 6 pence, in Salt, which
I promise to pay on demand in hauling Lead from
the Mines to Lynchburg, at the rate of Five
pounds per Tonn -" [mines were located on New
River opposite the mouth of Cripple Creek]
:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 19 Feb 1990
Old files of Montgomery Co Courthouse
David 08 Nov 1793 summoned into Court [Montgomery Co]
to pay a debt plus \$3 and 8¢ for costs
:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 19 Feb 1990
Old files of Montgomery Co Courthouse
David 15 Oct 1798 m (2) Polly Bullis in Montgomery Co
surety, John Bullis
:"A Brief of Wills & Marriages in

Entries from International Genealogical Index [May 1988]
Entries from other sources

Montgomery & Fincastle Counties..." p. 14

:photocopy of Montgomery Co m bond

David

07 Apr 1799 Indenture between David Trigg,
surviving executor of the Last Will & Testament
of William Ingles, deceased and David Crouch.
William Ingles had sold 200 acres of land on the
New River in Montgomery Co to David Crouch; then
on 02 May 1783 the tract was granted to William
Christian & David Trigg as executors of William
Ingles; the Montgomery court ordered this land
returned to David Crouch; there is a lengthy
description of the boundaries of the land in this
Indenture; ordered recorded by Montgomery May
Court 1799

:photocopy of Indenture

Montgomery Co Deed Book C, p. 191-192

David

27 Aug 1799 Inventory of estate of David Crouch,
deceased entered in court records in Montgomery
Co; appraisal about 607 L

: "Montgomery Co Inventory Book 1 p.53

: "VA Wills & Administrations...."

David

27 Aug 1799 Inventory of estate of David Crouch,
deceased completed in Montgomery Co by Robert
Burrin, John Draper & John Ingles; appraisal
value about 608 L; recorded in Montgomery
September Court 1799

:photocopy of Inventory

: "Montgomery Co Will Book I pp. 53-55

David

Mar 1800 Schedule of sales of deceased's estate by administrator, Adam Hance in Montgomery Co; sale brought about 702 L; sales to Martha Crouch, John Crouch, Peter Hance, Samuel Cecil, Adam Hance, & others.

:photocopy of sale; Will Bk I, pg. 70

Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 03 Nov 1989

David

80 acres mentioned in Loyal Company Surveys-
Records found in Augusta Co Chancery Suite file
N.S. 183; similar list located in the Loyal
Company papers at the archives

:Collins, Edythe ltr dtd 03 Nov 1989

David

1850 living in 67th District, Washington Co;p.105

: "1850 Census, VA" p. 131

Debor a

1850 living in Richmond, Henrico Co; p. 427

: "1850 Census, VA" p. 131

Dennis /Dannis

1850 living in 8th District, Botetourt Co; p.065

:"1850 Census, VA" p. 131

Dennis

1850 living in Southern Twp, Bedford Co; p. 222

:"1850 Census, VA" p. 131

Dennis

21 Oct 1850 m bonds with Joicy Overstreet
in Bedford Co; Burrell G. Witt, Surety. Consent
of Lucy Overstreet. Married by James Leftwich,
23 Oct 1850.

:EAQG Vol VI p. 900

Doshia

1840 living in Northern Twp, Bedford Co; p.293

The Commissioners of Montgomery and Washington counties, who met with the settlers to solve the problem of land titles in 1781 and 1782, were named in various certificates as follows: Joseph Cabell, Harry Innes, N. Cabell, and Gabriel Penn. Witness to the signatures was James Reid, Clerk for the Commissioners.

These men met at New Dublin in present Pulaski County in 1782, at which time the people who had obtained surveys but had not received grants for the land were to meet and present their papers showing their ownership of the lands. They probably also met in Washington County as well, and it no doubt took more than one or two meetings to have the work completed. Below is a copy of a certificate from the Commissioners of Montgomery and Washington Counties.

Although Walker continued as agent for the company until his death, he was also allowed to appoint other agents who were responsible for the collecting of money due the company so that the grants could issue. Francis Preston was appointed in 1789 and served until 1793, when he was replaced by George Conway Taylor of Orange County. In 1797 William Draper was appointed to act for Taylor under the power of attorney.

In 1799 Edmund Pendleton and Nicholas Lewis, sole surviving members of the Loyal Company, brought suit against the settlers in the high court of chancery in Richmond. In 1802 the suit was shifted to Staunton, and in 1809 sent back to Richmond. In 1811 the suit was abated by the death of Pendleton and Lewis. However, in spite of the death of all parties involved in the original companies, the heirs continued to prosecute, to collect dues, and to institute suits. Francis Walker succeeded his father, Thomas Walker, as agent for the company in 1794. In 1802 he appointed Francis Smith of Washington County agent for the company. In 1818 William Nelson of Louisa County became agent and served until 1829, when he was replaced by Thomas Walker Gilmer.

For almost fifty years Thomas Walker dominated the Loyal Land Company and its activities, and credit must be given to him for much of the early development of the Western Waters, in spite of Indian warfare, treaties, boundary lines, and proclamations. Walker was an energetic, well-educated, and significant person of the early settlement of Virginia. Although only his association with the Loyal Land Company is discussed here, it must be pointed out that he was a physician, merchant, surveyor, explorer, a member of the House of Burgesses for Louisa County, Commissary for General Braddock, Burgess for Albemarle County, and Indian Commissioner at Fort Stanwix. He was well acquainted with the leading men of Virginia at that time, and among his acquaintances were the Jeffersons, Washingtons, Benjamin Franklin, Patrick Henry, Edmund Pendleton, the Lewises (Andrew, Thomas, Charles, Nicholas, and John), William Preston, George Rogers Clark, John Floyd, and Richard Henderson, all well as all the governors of Virginia. For almost fifty years his family connections included the Gilmers, Nelsons, Thorntons, and Meriwethers. (For detailed and newer information and maps showing the Proclamation line and boundaries that followed, see De Vorse, *The Indian Boundary in the Southern Colonies, 1763-1775*; see also Alden, *John Stuart and the Southern Colonial Frontier*, pp. 262-293. These chapters shed light on some of the problems of granting lands in Southwest Virginia: Henderson, *Dr. Thomas Walker and the Loyal Company of Virginia*; Chancery Lawsuit, Augusta County, NS 183 *Loyal Land Company Successors, v. French*; Lancaster, *Virginia Homes and Churches*; Kegley, *Virginia Frontier*).

Loyal Company Surveys

Thomas Walker, Esq. on behalf of himself and the other members of the Loyal Land Company, presented to the Land Office sometime prior to May 1783, the following list of surveys made for almost 1,000 early adventurers on the Western Waters under the terms of the Loyal Company grant. These records are not individually dated, but from other sources the dates of the survey can usually be obtained. These records

David - 1763 listed w/ others believed to be
rec of service against Indians

10 May 1770 titheable on New River

1772 Capt. James Thompsons Co. in Pulaski
Co., then a part of Botetourt Co., along w/
Adam Wance

7-19-73 summoned to appear in Dinwiddie
Co. on behalf of Adam Wance vs Drake

Sources & Ancestral Lines:

Mr. Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35th Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906

Glenn Gordon Crouch (1937-____): Maurece G. Crouch (1914-1987):

Golden Lester Crouch (1893-1960): James Oscar Crouch (1848-1922):

Hiram Crouch (ca1817-____): John Crouch (ca1774-____):

David Crouch (____-1799) of Montgomery Co VA

Mrs. Shirley J. Hannaford, 10744 US 27 S #250, Fort Wayne IN 46816-3467

Minnie Ann Crouch (1870-1938): Daniel Crouch (1832-1894):

William Crouch (ca1809-____): Aaron Crouch (1786-1848):

David Crouch (____-1799) of Montgomery Co VA

Mrs. Barbara Idecker, 699 Leslie, Wood River IL 62095

Barbara Jean Johnson (1934-____): Hazel Eileen Ferrell (1914-____):

Anna Della Dickerson (1895-____): Mary Nancy Jane Crouch (1867-1935):

William R. Crouch (1836-____): Anderson Crouch (ca1815-____):

Aaron Crouch (1786-1808): David Crouch (____-1799) of Montgomery Co VA

Mrs. Barbara Jones, 207 North Main Street, Greenfield MO 65661

Barbara (____) Jones (____-____): _____: _____:

Francis Marion Crouch (1848-____): Aaron Crouch [Jr] (1823-1853):

Aaron Crouch (1786-1808): David Crouch (____-1799) of Montgomery Co VA

Mrs. Melba Ruth Rhodes, 11 Dundee Drive, Columbia MO 65201

Melba Ruth Crouch (1932-____): Orville Howard Crouch (1909-1983):

Charles Washington Crouch (1877-1946): William R. Crouch (1836-____):

Anderson Crouch (ca1815-____): Aaron Crouch (1786-1808):

David Crouch (____-1799) of Montgomery Co VA

References:

- (01) photocopy of marriage bond between Solomon Crouch and Nancy Reedy in Montgomery Co VA dtd 11 Aug 1787; surety, John Stobaught; Nancy daughter of Shadrach Reedy of Montgomery Co VA
- (02) photocopy of marriage bond between James Crouch and Betsy Smith in Montgomery Co VA dtd 26 Jan 1792; surety, David Crouch
- (03) photocopy of marriage bond between John Crouch and Rhoda Cecil in Montgomery Co VA dtd 24 Sep 1796; surety, Benj Cecil
- (04) photocopy of marriage bond between David Crouch and Polly Bullis in Montgomery Co VA dtd 15 Oct 1798; surety, John Bullis
- (05) photocopy of marriage bond between Philip Hevener and Patsy Crouch in Montgomery Co VA dtd 30 Dec 1799; surety, Elias Shuffleben [or Shufflebarger]
- (06) photocopy of marriage bond between James Crouch and Martha Evans in Montgomery Co VA dtd 11 Feb 1802; surety, Thomas Evans

- (07) photocopy of marriage bond between Moses Crouch and Elizabeth Hack in Montgomery Co VA dtd 23 Apr 1807; surety, Philip Hack
- (08) ltr dtd 01 Mar 1989 from Helen H. Reeve, Brown County Historical Society, Rt 6 Box 251, Columbus, IN 47201 [CRO#051]
- (09) ltr dtd 13 Jul 1989 from Rae Etta Borden, Washington County Historical Society, Inc., 307 East Market St., Salem, IN 47167 concerning information about John and Rhoda Crouch family in Washington Co IN [CRO#136]
- (10) According to the Death Certificate for Malinda Motsinger she died 15 Nov 1906 in Pierce Twp, Washington Co IN. She was widowed, born 20 Jan 1821 in IN; father was John Crouch b VA and mother was Rhoda Cissel b MD. The informant was Nettie Thompson of Pekin, IN possibly Malinda Motsinger's daughter]
- (11) ltr dtd 05 Sep 1989 from Mary Crouch, 909 E. Pearl St., Harrisonville, MO 64701 concerning David Crouch family [CRO#149]
- (12) **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell
- (13) IGI for KY
- (14) photocopy of Indenture dtd 19 Dec 1809 between Aaron Crouch and Adam Hance. Aaron of Woodford Co KY and Adam of Montgomery Co VA Montgomery Co Deed Bk D, pp. 682-3
- (15) 1820 IN Census - Washington Co [John, Aaron]
- (16) 1850 IN Census - Washington Co [John]
- (17) Smith's **The Land That is Pulaski County** p. 56
- (18) **Montgomery County, Virginia ca 1790: A Comprehensive Study** p. 44 [Adam Hance dtd 12 Aug 1788 on p. 45]
- (19) Ltr dtd 03 Nov 1989 from Mrs. Edythe Collins, 2320 Roanoke St., Christiansburg, VA 24073 concerning David Crouch family in VA.
- (19A) Grantor Deeds: Dec 1806 from Moses Crouch to Adam Hance D.B. 'D' p. 381. Mentions 1000 acres by survey for David Crouch, deceased, who died intestate. Land located on Bullock Pen Branch of New River [Pulaski Co now]
- (20) 1830 IN Census - Bartholomew Co [Aaron]
- (66) Lawsuit, **Adam Hance vs the heirs of David Crouch, dec'd** dtd 26Oct 1820, Wythe County Superior Court Chancery Pleas Book 2, pp.425-434.

Glenn's Notes:

Sources' comments enclosed with parenthesis (). My comments enclosed with brackets [].

Compled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last Updated: 25 February 1991

SALE OF DAVID CROUCH PERSONAL ESTATE RECORDED MAR 1800

WILL BOOK I - PAGES 70-71-72

Page 70

A Memorandum of said David Crouch deceased Personal Estate sold by Adam Hance Administrator

	L	S	D
Martha Crouch Dr. To 4 negroes 1 wench & 3 children.....	230.	0.0	
To 1 hundred Bushels of Corn.....	10.	0.0	
To 1 Cow Half.....	6.	0.0	
To 1 Bed & Bedsread.....	5.	13.0	
To a loom and harness.....	2.	0.0	
To Peister.....	1.	4.0	
To 5 chears[chairs] 13/ To 1 Table 4/ To 3 Books 5/....	1.	2.0	
To 1 side of leather 10/ To 1 pot & oven hooks & pot rack L1.7	1.	17.0	
To 2 Cullers and 2 Piggins 8/ To 1 stack of wheat L1.10.0	1.	18.0	
To Flax.....	0.	18.0	
	260.	12.0	

Page 71

George Whitefield Dr. To 1 Negroe fellow.....	100.	0.0	
George Currin Dr. To a Wench and negroe Boy.....	130.	0.0	
John Crouch Dr. To 1 Bed & Bespread.....	5.	10.0	
To 1 Waggon & gears L30 To 1 bay mare L21.....	51.	0.0	
To 2 plows 13/ To flax 6/.....	0.	19.0	
	57.	9.0	
Thomas Casseyday[Cassaday] Dr. To Wool L2.11 To ladles 11/..	3.	2.0	
To 1 Wheel & Cards 17/ To 1 bay mare L13.1.0.....	13.	18.0	
John Draper Dr. To 1 young two year mare.....	18.	0.0	
John Grayson Dr. To 32 head of hogs.....	19.	11.0	
David Summers Dr. To 2 Cows and 2 calves.....	8.	3.0	
Jacob Anderson Dr. To 1 horse Colt.....	6.	3.0	
Wm Ross Dr. To 31 head of Sheep.....	10.	10.0	
Gabriel Godby Dr. To 1 Sorrell horse L18 To 1 Iron Pott 10/.	18.	10.0	
[?] Joseph Cloyd Dr. To 1 oven & hooks L1.3.0 1 large kettle & hooks L2.2.0.....	3.	5.0	
William Mackdowl Dr. To 1 Coffee mill.....	0.	10.0	
To 2 flat Irons 12/6 To 3 mallocks[?] L1.....	1.	12.6	
Wm Corder Dr. To 1 Hackle[?].....	0.	18.0	
Peter Helvey Dr. To 2 Cullers.....	0.	3.6	
Peter Hance Dr. To 1 horse.....	12.	0.0	
To Pigen & Culler & Cotton Cards.....	0.	8.0	
Henry Stobaugh Dr. To 1 Table	1.	1.0	
Joseph Baker To a large Trunk.....	2.	5.0	
James Smith Dr. To 1 ax 10/6 To 5 Sickles 6/6.....	0.	17.0	
To a man's Saddle.....	1.	4.0	

SALE OF DAVID Dr. CROUCH PERSONAL ESTATE RECORDED Dr. MAR 1800 - continued

Page 71 continued

Samuel Cecil To 2 Clevises.....	0. 4.6
Joseph Rey Born To to several old barrells.....	1. 8.6
Anthony [?] To a Cutting box.....	0.15.0
Henry Muierhead Dr. To 6 Books 19/ To a pr of steelyards 24/.	2. 3.0
Adam Wygle To 1 hundred Bushells of Corn.....	10. 0.0
Meridith Rains To 50 Bushells of Corn.....	5. 0.0
Adam Hance Dr. To 50 Bushells of Corn.....	5. 0.0
To 25 Bushells of Corn at 1/6 per Bushell.....	1.17.6
To Pewter Ll.10.0 To a him[hymn] book 2/.....	1.12.0
To 1 Piggen & Culler 3/ To 2 Spads[Spades] 12/.....	0.15.0

Page 72

To 2 Bee hives Ll.4 To Iron Harrow Ll.10.....	2.14.0
To a pair of Sheep Shears 3/ To 1 hoe 18/.....	1. 1.0
To a Showvel[Shovel] Plow.....	0. 6.0

The hole[whole] amount if I am right.....	<u>702.11.6</u>
---	-----------------

I do Sartify[Certify] that this is a true list of the Sale.

[signed] Adam Hance

Montgomery March Court 1800

This Schedule of the Sales of the estate of David Crouch deceased was exhibited in Court by Adam Hance Administrator of Said Crouch & Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

[signed] Charles Taylor CMC

Glenn's Notes:

This Sale of David Crouch Personal Estate recorded Mar 1800 re-typed from photocopy obtained from Clerk of the Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

Entries in parenthesis () were in the inventory.

Entries with brackets [] are mine.

In case its not already recognized - an entry like 6/ means 6 shillings; an entry like 3/6 means 3 shillings 6 pence; an entry like L3/5 means 3 pounds 5 shillings. There are 20 shillings in a pound

Virginia County A Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia
(Tax lists of Cabell, Grayson, Greenbriar, Halifax, Hardy, Henry, James City, King William, Lee, Louisa, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Nansemond, Northampton, Orange, Patrick, Pittsylvania, Russell and Tazewell Counties--indexed)

	Index only to above	\$3.00
Cabell	1810 Tax List (not indexed) (W. Va.)	\$1.50
Giles	1810 Census 1815 Tax List	\$2.00 \$2.25
Grayson	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Greenbriar	1810 Tax List (not indexed) (W. Va.)	\$1.50
Halifax	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Hardy	1810 Tax List (not indexed) (W. Va.)	\$1.50
Henry	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
James City	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
King William	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Lee	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Logan	1830 Census	\$2.00
Louisa	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Mecklenburg	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Mercer	1840 Census (W. Va.) 1850 Census	\$2.00 \$6.00
Middlesex	1810 Census and 1810 Tax List (in Supplement as an appendix)	\$1.50
Montgomery	1789 Tax Lists & Abstracts of over 800 surveys made between 1785 & 1791. Approximate places of residence of taxpayers are given in this book. A large map of the county as of 1789 is included. Softbound	\$7.50 \$5.00 \$1.50
Nansemond	1810 Land Tax & 1815 Personal Property Tax	\$1.50
Northampton	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Orange	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Patrick	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Pittsylvania	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Russell	1810 Tax List (not indexed)	\$1.50
Tazewell	1810 Tax List (not indexed) 1815 Tax List (includes map with residents) 1820 Census 1830 Census	\$1.50 \$2.25 \$2.00 \$2.00
Wythe	1800 Tax List & Abstracts of Deeds (1796-1800)	\$3.00

(Author will search any of the above for a surname before shipping--if requested to do so. Send check to cover cost of publication(s) you desire. Include a self-addressed, stamped envelope. If the name you are researching is not in the publication, your check will be promptly returned.)
(Prices subject to change without notice. Order from: N. Yantis, 6818 Lois Dr., Springfield, Va. 22150)

Montgomery County, Virginia

Tax Lists A, B & C for the year 1788

GEN REF
929
• 3755785
Ya 17t

List A

Copyright © 1972 by Nett Schreiner-Yantis

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the publisher, except by a reviewer who may quote brief passages in a review.

Printed in the United States of America.

This volume may be ordered from:

Nett Schreiner-Yantis
6818 Lois Drive
Springfield, Virginia 22150

\$3.00

REFERENCE BOOK Omaha public library

Date list was taken	Name of Taxpayer (Names of other male titables over age 21)	White males above 16 & under 21 yrs.	Slaves	Horses	Date list was taken	Name of Taxpayer (Names of other male titables over age 21)	White males above 16 & under 21 yrs.	Slaves	Horses
1788	*Philip Cook	0	0	0	May 10	William Bowman	0	0	1
Mar. 12	Andrew Danner	0	0	4	David Burk	0	0	0	2
	*James Danner	0	0	1	Samuel Chew	0	0	1	
	Jacob Fannin	0	0	5	John Cook (no tithe)	0	0	7	
	*Henry Francis	0	0	5	John Cox	0	0	6	
	William Cleaves	1	1	18	Jesse Cox	0	0	6	
	William Henly	0	0	5	Isaac Green	2	0	5	
	Thomas Hobbs	0	0	2	John Walters, Sr. (no tithe)	0	0	1	
	William Love	0	0	12	Nathan Ward	0	0	2	
Mar. 20	Edward Mason	0	0	4	David Williams	0	0	1	
	*James Maxwell	0	0	0	Jesse Williams	0	0	1	
Mar. 29	William Drope	0	0	0	John Williams	0	0	0	
	James Ewing	0	0	5	Thomas Williams, Sr.	0	0	1	
	Henry Garner	0	0	2	William Williams (Wag)	0	0	1	
	Stephen Gose	0	0	11					
	*Stephen Gose, Sr.	0	0	8					
	Michael Least	0	2						
	(John Least)	0	0	4					
	*Gilbert Muir	0	0	6					
	Payton Pryor	0	0	1					
	Abraham Retherford	0	0	4					
	*Archy Retherford	0	0	5					
	(removed to Kentucky)	0	0	7					
	Randolph Retherford	0	0	1					
	*William Retherford, Sr.	1	0	0					
	William Rigney (no tithe)	0	0	1					
	Jeremiah Rogers	0	0	1					
	Joseph Rogers	0	0	3					
	Rubin Rogers	0	0	2					
May 2	*Henry Colehep	0	0	2					
	Peter Colehep	0	0	3					
	Jacob Creager	0	0	2					
	(Devaul Creager)	0	0	2					
May 3	*Edmond Clonch	0	0	2					
	John Clonch	0	0	2					
May 9	Nathaniel Pope	0	0	3					
	Joseph Powell	0	0	0	May 13	Nathan Bassom	0	0	2
	John Reace	0	0	2		Richard Bassom	0	0	2
	John Richardson	0	0	1		Henry Bayers	0	0	2
	Jonathan Richardson	0	0	1		David Carnute	0	0	3
	Lettice Richardson (no tithe)	0	0	3		William Caspel(?)	0	0	4
	Thomas Richardson	0	0	1		George Ellor	0	0	1
	William Richardson	0	0	1		John Fannin, Sr.	0	0	4
		0	0	1		John Fields	0	0	2
		0	0	1		William Holland	0	0	1
		0	0	1		James Roark	0	0	1
		0	0	1		Michael Thomas	0	0	4

* - These individuals did not appear in the 1789 Tax Lists of Montgomery County.

Mar. 17	Richard Chapman (no tithe)	0	1	7
(cont)	Adams Clendenning (one stud horse)	0	0	4
	Robert Clendenning	0	0	2
	*Thomas Connelly	0	0	1
	*Richard Eastes	0	0	5
	Henry Farley	0	0	2
	James French	1	0	7
	Nathaniel French	0	0	3
	John Garrison	0	0	0
	Thomas Godfrey	0	0	6
	Edward Hale	0	0	6
	*Abner Hambleton	0	0	3
	Joseph Hare	0	0	1
	Isaac Hatfield	0	0	0
	*Ambrose Holt	0	0	2
	*Joseph Jameson	0	0	2
	James Lasey	0	0	4
	William Lasey	0	0	4
	Joshua Markham	2	0	4
	David McComas	0	1	11
	George Partis	0	0	2
	Isaiah Perdue	1	0	0
	*Zacharias Perdue (no tithe)	0	0	3
	*Daniel Richardson	0	0	5
	Nathan Robnett	0	0	5
Mar. 18	*William Bailey	0	0	2
	*Richard Blankenship (NR)	2	0	5
	*Thomas Gully	0	0	2
	*Drury Ham	0	0	3
	*William Hayes	0	0	0
	*John Kelly	0	0	2
	*Monition Pettyjohn	0	0	4
	Terence Popejoy	0	0	2
	John Toney	0	0	8
	William Toney	1	0	1
	Joseph West	0	0	3
	Littleton West	0	0	3
	*William West	0	0	1
Mar. 19	Joseph Baker	0	0	2
	*Iaam Blankenship	0	0	4
	Mitchell Clay	1	0	0
	*John Currigh (no tithe)	0	0	2
	*Charles Hayes	1	0	7
	Henry Luster	0	0	2
	Isaac McKinzie (constable)	1	0	1
	John Miller (no tithe)	0	0	4
	John Peters	0	0	1
	*William Rice	0	0	1
	*Jacob Stokely	0	0	4
	Ralph Stuart	1	0	1
	*Benjamin White (no tithe)	0	0	8
	Andrew Wilson	0	0	13
	William Wilson	0	0	13
Mar. 20	Millerton Adkins	0	0	6
	*Joseph Benge	0	0	3
	Richard Bennett	0	0	0
	Clayburn Blankenship	0	0	2
	Ralph Bogle	1	0	0
	John Burton (no tithe)	0	0	1
	*Seth Caldwell	0	0	1
	William Caldwell	0	0	3
	*Thomas Copley, Jr.	0	0	0
	*William Faley	0	2	6
	Thomas Farley, Sr. (one stud horse)	0	0	2
	Thomas P. Harmons	0	0	2
	John Kirk	0	0	5

Mar. 20	John Markham	0	0	2
(cont)	*Powel Morris	0	0	1
	Edmond Napier	0	0	1
	*George Shrim	0	0	0
	*Isaac Smith	0	0	1
	*Nimrod Smith (no tithe)	1	0	0
	Andrew Straley	0	0	0
	Henry Walker	0	0	0
	Charles Walker (no tithe) (by William Walker)	1	2	2
Mar. 21	*Isam Belsher	0	0	1
	James Copley	1	0	5
	Thomas Copley, Sr.	0	0	2
	*James Dillion	0	0	1
	Forrest Farley	0	0	2
	William Farley (no tithe)	1	0	1
	John Hammans	0	0	3
	*Nathaniel Has	0	0	2
	James Heaven (W. Creek)	0	0	2
	Stephen Herd	0	0	4
	Murdock McKinzie	0	0	2
	Abraham Morgan	0	0	2
	Noah Mullit	0	0	2
	Francis Munsey	1	0	7
	Patrick Napier	1	0	1
	Reyne Napier	0	0	1
	Thomas H. Napier	0	0	4
	Ralph Stafford	0	0	3
	Jacob Straley	0	0	3
	*Charles Suter	1	0	1
	John White	1	0	1
	Richard Wilburn	1	0	2
Mar. 22	George Thompson	0	0	3
Mar. 24	Joseph Compton	0	0	1
	Jeremiah Pate, Sr.	0	2	5
	John Pluk	0	0	2
	*Richard Pugh	0	0	2
	Samuel Sadler	0	0	1
	James Solace	0	0	11
	Richard Whitt	2	0	6
Mar. 25	Thomas Alley, Sr.	0	0	4
	Thomas Pate	0	6	8
	*Joseph Rowen	0	0	2
Mar. 26	John Bell, Jr.	0	0	4
	David Bramham	0	0	1
	John Right	0	0	0
Mar. 27	Francis Gardner	0	0	2
Mar. 28	Henry Carter	1	3	9
	*Solomon George	0	0	1
	*John Lucos	0	1	8
Mar. 29	William Law	0	0	3
	Archibald Thompson	1	0	2
Mar. 31	Joseph Poopenocfor	1	0	6
	Abraham Stobough	0	0	5
Apr. 1	Peter V. Bruhn	0	0	1
	Edward Burgess	0	0	2
Apr. 4	*Jonathan Davis	1	0	3
Apr. 8	*Jeremiah Barnett	0	0	1
Apr. 11	James Brumfield	0	0	2
	David Cronch	0	1	0
	David Harris	0	0	8
Apr. 22	Joseph Cloyd	0	6	21
May 21	Jacob Lowman	0	0	0
	Henry Stobough	0	0	3
	Henry Stobough	0	0	2
	George Wagener	0	4	5
May 24	Blackburn Akers	0	0	3
	Valentine Akers	0	0	1
	Thomas Dobbins	0	0	1
June 3	David McComas, Jr.	0	0	2
June 5	*Ninian Cloyd	1	0	4
	Sammel Cloyd	0	1	6
	Thomas Cunningham	0	0	5
	Alexander Page	0	0	5
	Daniel Wagener	0	0	1
	Boston Wygal	0	0	4
June 11	Philip Hogn	0	0	1
June 14	Clayburn Akers	0	0	1
	Henry Day (no tithe)	1	0	1
	John Howerton	0	0	2
	Skidmore Munsey	1	0	7
	Adam Pate	0	0	1
	John Pruitt	0	0	4
June 19	Low Brown	0	0	14
	William Brown	0	0	11
	*Andrew Davidson	0	0	8
	John Davidson	0	0	2
	*William Evans	0	0	2
	Joseph Fletcher	2	0	2
	*George Keer (no tithe)	1	0	0
	James Keer	0	0	5
	William Lockheart	0	0	4
	John Munsey	0	0	2
	*Robert Smith	1	0	3
	William Thompson	0	6	16
June 20	John Crow	0	0	6
	John Davis	0	0	5
	James Evans	0	0	2
	Robert Evans	1	0	10
	George Fletcher	0	0	2
	Robert Keer	0	0	1
	*Andrew Lockheart	1	0	5
	*Samuel McDonald	0	0	2
	Samuel Scot	0	0	4
June 25	*Henry Bishop	0	0	3
	Jeremiah Farmer	0	0	3
	Benjamin Hensley	0	0	1
	William Lawson	1	0	3
	Samuel Luster	1	0	1
	*John Naukart	0	0	0
	John Shelling	0	0	1
	*James Stephens	0	0	1
June 28	*James Carnute	0	0	2
July 8	James Craig	0	0	2
July 12	William Frisby	0	0	2
July 25	Amos Harrison	0	0	2
	John Harrison	1	0	2
July 26	Henry Bingham, Sr. (John Bingham (Jacob Bingham (Christian Bingham Abraham Christian William Davidson William Foster Joseph Langden Philip Martin *Peter Penner, Jr. (no tithe) Mathias Peterson Wotrick Taylor Christinah Walters (no tithe)	0	0	4
Aug. 1	Lewis Milam	0	0	4
Aug. 23	David Patton	0	0	3
Aug. 25	Mathew Cox (one stud horse) Reuben Keith Peter Read *Peter Rentro *William Spencer, Jr. William Spencer, Sr. George Spurlock Jesse Spurlock John Spurlock, Jr. John Spurlock, Sr.	1	3	10
Aug. 26	David Harbour Samuel Hilton John Ingles Jonathan Isam *Samuel Keith Booker Mullins (no tithe) *Nehemiah Prator *John Renfro Moses Standley Richard Stegal	0	0	2
Aug. 27	Morris Adkins Andrew Cocks Caleb Lowther John Lowther	0	0	1
Aug. 28	William Bobbett Cornelius Carriel Shadrack Collier William Daulton James Goad Robert Goad *Michael Ockur *William Rowland Burrell Spence John Spence	0	1	6
Aug. 29	James Branharn Thomas Dillard Berford Dinkins Ephraim Dinkins	0	0	2

- dau. Joseph Cole: Benjamin Craig, surety—Jan. 3, 1804.
- Craig, William, and Catherine Krofft, dau. Henry Krofft, surety—Mar. 8, 1830.
- Crandall, Allen, and Cynthia Thompson, dau. Archibald Thompson, dec.—Oct. 11, 1824.
- Crandall, Ezeriah, and Sarah Smallwood, dau. William, and Rachel Smallwood, surety—Dec. 29, 1809.
- Crandall, Reed, and Polly Stephens. Mar. by Jonathan Hall—Oct. 11, 1811.
- Crandall, Reed, and Polly Cole, dau. Eleazer Cole. Nathaniel Crandall, surety—Dec. 13, 1816.
- Crandall, Thomas, and Mary L. Peterman, dau. Daniel Peterman, surety—May 30, 1827.
- Crawford, Edwin, Rev. and Jane McDonald. George McDonald, surety—June 24, 1795.
- Crawford, James, and Eliza Deyerle. Thomas Deyerle, surety—Nov. 11, 1828.
- Crawford, John, and Elizabeth Mary Hutcheson. Robt. Hutcheson, surety—Sept. 8, 1801.
- Crayfude, John, and Elizabeth Wray. (Mar. register)—Sept. 16, 1801.
- Crews, John, and Sally James. Henry Crews, and Daniel James, surety—Dec. 20, 1797.
- Chrisman, Abram, and Margaret Yearout. Jacob Yearout, surety—Nov. 19, 1821.
- Chrisman, Jonathan, and Agnes Watterson. David Stephens, surety—July 17, 1796.
- Cristal, William, and Nelly Brown. David Love, surety—Mar. 11, 1788.
- Crockett, Asher, and Sarah Blankenship. Peter Blankenship, surety—Sept. 8, 1800.
- Crockett, Filmore, and Elizabeth Dennis. Mar. by Isaac Rentfro—Nov. 1, 1796.
- Crockett, Robert, and Sarah Harrison. Thomas Harrison, surety—July 25, 1813.
- Crockett, Robert, and Elmira Craig, dau. James Craig. Stuart Crockett, surety—May 19, 1829.
- Crockett, Samuel, and Margaret Reyburn; James Reyburn, surety—Nov. 6, 1798.
- Crockett, Samuel, and Elizabeth Taylor. John Taylor, surety—Aug. 13, 1799.
- Crockett, Waller, and Mary Ross, (widow) dau. John Black, surety—Feb. 15, 1819.
- Cromer, Abraham, and Hannah Harless.. David Harless, surety—, 1807.
- Cromer, Jacob, and Verena Swanson. Mar. by Richard Buckingham—May 15, 1828.
- Cromer, Jonas, and Polly Bowman. Mar. by J. G. Cecil—May 1, 1823.
- Cromer, Samuel, and Juliet Bowman. Mar. by J. G. Cecil—Apr. 19, 1827.
- Cronk, Joseph, and Elizabeth Bingham, dau. John Bingham. Henry Cronk, surety—Apr. 7, 1823.
- Cronk, William, and Betsy Epperley, dau. Christian Epperley. Henry Cronk, surety—Jan. 3, 1820.
- Crouch, David, and Polly Bullis. John Bullis, surety—Oct. 15, 1798.
- Crouch, James, and Betty Smith. David Crouch, surety—Jan. 28, 1792.
- Crouch, James, and Martha Evans. Thomas Evans, surety—Feb. 11, 1802.
- Crouch, John, and Rhoda Cecil. B. Cecil, surety—Sept. 24, 1796.
- Crouch, Moses, and Elizabeth Hack. Philip Hack, surety—Apr. 3, 1807.
- Crouch, Solomon, (son of David) and Nancy Reidy, dau. Shadrack Reidy, surety—Aug. 11, 1787.
- Crow, Lindsey, and Sally Barnett. Joseph Warkup, surety—July —, 1809.
- Crowy, Adam, and Elizabeth G. Smith. Abraham Smith, surety—Sept. 20, 1817.
- Crowy, Andrew, and Sarah Smith, dau. David Smith, surety—Sept. 6, 1817.
- Croxten, William, and Polly Peden, dau. James Peden, surety—Oct. 27, 1812.
- Croy, Jacob, and Catherine Sour. Martin Surfus, surety—Oct. 31, 1811.
- Croy, Peter, and Susannah Bayenger. Peter Bayenger, and Jacob Croy, surety—Mar. 26, 1807.
- Crum, Jacob, and Catherine Oldham. Marriage Register—June 16, 1788.
- Crum, Jacob, and Betsy Seapall. George Seapall, surety—Aug. 24, 1798.
- Crum, John, and Catherine Oldhance. Mathias Oldhance, surety—Oct. 27, 1787.
- Crum, Matthew, and Mary Williams, dau. Thomas Williams. J. Dilly, sur.—Dec. 14, 1797.
- Crump, Walker, and Susan Akers. Claiburn Akers, surety—Oct. 19, 1813.
- Cubbage, George, and Sally Cooper, dau. James Cooper, surety—Oct. 1, 1795.
- Cummings, Joseph, and Nancy Camp, dau. James Camp, surety—Sept. 27, 1808.
- Cummings, William C. and Maria Patton, dau. Henry Patton. Arnold Patton, surety—Aug. 24, 1829.
- Cunningham, Thomas, and Elizabeth Newman. Mar. by Richard Buckingham—July 6, 1828.
- Curnute, James, and Elizabeth Douett. Mar. by Richard Whitt—, 1792.
- Curran, William, and Rhoda Charlton. James Charlton, surety—June 26, 1804.
- Curry, Robert, and Susannah Runner. Mar. by Richard Whitt—, 1792.

—D—

- Dabney, John, and Lydia Jones—Mar. 23, 1801.
- Damewood, John, and Catherine Huffman. James Rowe, surety—June 7, 1798.
- Darter (Carter?) Peter, and Elizabeth Moore, dau. Frederick Moore, sur.—June 5, 1787.
- Daugherty (see Dougherty)
- Davidson, Andrew, and Rebecca Bush. John Davidson, surety—Aug. 25, 1788.
- Davidson, Ananiās, and Mrs. Anne Feely. James Ingram, surety—Nov. 10, 1825.
- Davidson, George, and Jenny Pepper—July 17, 1804.
- Davidson, Joseph, and Matilda Patton, dau. Henry Patton. Sam'l Patton, surety—June 16, 1789.
- Davidson, William, and Elizabeth Charlton, dau. John and Elizabeth Charlton. Isaac Glass, surety—Apr. 17, 1785.
- Davidson, William, and Mary Stevenson. Mar. by Simon Cockrell—Mar. 1, 1782.
- Davis, Hiram (son of James.) and Nancy Bateman, dau. Jesse Bateman, sur.—Oct. 23, 1817.
- Davis, Isaac, and Sally Guthry. David Love, surety—July 15, 1796.
- Davis, John, and Sally Thompson. Wm. Rutledge, and Hugh Gibson, sur.—Mar. 20, 1822.
- Davis, Joseph, and Margaret Hays, dau. Joseph Hays, Jesse Evans, sur.—Dec. 4, 1783.
- Davis, Joseph, and Lovess Helvey. Peter Riffe, surety—Feb. 13, 1796.
- Davis, Joshua, and Sally Moody. Edmund Moody, surety—July 14, 1801.
- Davis, Peter, and Ann Surface. Sam'l Shields, surety—Dec. 20, 1819.
- Davis, Samuel, and Polly Mitchell. Jordan Mitchell, surety—May 12, 1825.

was forty four poles to a double white oak sapling, South forty two degrees
west one hundred and ten poles to two white oak saplings and a ridge
South Sixty one degrees west one hundred and sixty poles to a white oak
on the present line, South thirty degrees East one hundred and seventy seven
poles to four pines by a draught, North seventy degrees East one hundred
and sixty six poles to a white oak on a barrens ridge, North sixty degrees
East sixteen poles to the Beginning Together with the appurtenances to the
said Joseph Claya and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of the said
Joseph Claya and his heirs and the said Hugh Clairs for himself and
heirs the said piece or parcel of Land with the appurtenances to the
said Joseph Claya and his heirs against all persons whatsoever will
forever warrant and defend In witness whereof the said Hugh Clairs
hath hereunto subscribed his hand and affixed his seal the day and year
above written

Sealed and Delivered
In presence of
Gideon Claya
Thos Claya
Samuel Dickman

Hugh Clairs

Montgomery April 6th 1799

John Gadsberry } This Deed of Bargain and Sale from Hugh Clairs
to Joseph Claya was proved by the Oaths of Thomas Claya Samuel
Dickman and John Gadsberry three of the Witnesses thereto and Ordered
to be Recorded

Teste Charles Taylor Clerk

Deed BK
"C" pg 191

This Indenture made the 7th day of April and the an-
Said seven hundred and ninety nine, Between Daniel Trigg surviving
executor of the Last will and Testament of William Ingles deceased of the
one part and David Branch of the other part Witnesseth that whereas
the said William Ingles in his life time had sold unto David Branch
a certain tract or parcel of Land containing two hundred acres
upon the waters of new river for the valuable consideration of Ten pounds
in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, which tract
was granted afterwards unto William Branch and Daniel Trigg as ex-
-ecutors of said William Ingles by grant bearing date the 2nd day of May
1783 But which of Rights both belong to the said David Branch by
virtue of his Purchase aforesaid The said Daniel Trigg surviving
executor of said said with grant and convey unto the said David
Branch

C 172
Branch the said Tract of Land containing two hundred acres
be the same more or less lying and being in the county of Montgomery
on the waters of New river and a boundary as follows the said Be-
ginning at a white Oak black oak and Locust on a ridge corner to his
Tract of Land at the round place and running thence South twenty
five degrees East eighty Poles to a Spanish oak black oak and two white
oaks amongst rocks at north seventy degrees East two hundred and forty
Poles to two white oaks on a ridge, North Twenty degrees West one hundred
and forty Poles to two hickories on a ridge, at north seventy degrees East
sixty poles to two Spanish oaks by a sink hole North Twenty degrees
West Eighty poles to two white oak saplings, South seventy five degrees
West twenty eight Poles to a hickory and white oak South forty three degrees
West Eighty Poles to three white oak saplings South seventy two degrees
West Eighty Poles to two white oak saplings, South thirty nine degrees
East one hundred and fourteen Poles to two black oaks in a line of
the place Tract and with the same to the Beginning with its
appurtenances to have and to hold the said Tract with its appurte-
nances unto the said David Branch his heirs and assigns forever
and the said Daniel Drigg as surviving executor the said Tract
against him and his heirs as surviving executor against the heirs and
executors of the said William Ingles as warrants and reference
In witness whereof the said Daniel Drigg as surviving executor
of the Last will and Testament of William Ingles deceased and
hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written

Daniel Drigg Esq

Montgomery May Term 1799

This Decree of Bargain and Sale from Daniel Drigg
Executor of William Ingles deceased to David Branch was a chit
in court by the said Daniel Drigg and ordered to be recorded

Attest
Charles Taylor clu

This Indenture made the third day of October in
the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight, Between Henry
Fampos and Elizabeth Fampos of Montgomery county and state
of Virginia of the one part and Gordon Blay of said County and
state of the other part witnesseth that the said Henry and Eliza-

07 APR 1799 INDOUR

DAVID TRICK TO DAVID CROUCH

My dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th inst. in relation to the above named subject. I am sorry to hear that you are not well, and hope that you will soon be able to resume your usual avocations. I have no objection to your making such use of the enclosed as you may think proper. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
David Trick

Enclosed are two copies of a paper containing a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the office of Justice of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, since the last election. I have the honor to be, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
David Trick

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
David Trick

File: c:\office\wpwin\wpdocs\da100098.wpd

Started: 25 May 1996

Last updated: 25 May 1996

The following material was sent by Mrs. Darlene Harwell, 1355 Pleasant Hill Road, Mansfield TN 38236 with her letter dated 21 Sep 1995 to Glenn Crouch.

John Bullis

He [John Bullis] was released on bond, was given a piece of property by Adam Hance. His attorneys & all expenses were paid for by Adam Hance. He was released & cleared 2 yrs. later. (Records of Montgomery Co. Courthouse in basement.) We made copies. Due to accident [head-on-collision 11 Oct 1994] can't remember what I did with it. Will try desperately to find it. ☹

It doesn't refer to Peter Hance as being David Crouch's stepfather anywhere or Adam Hance being his ½ brother until after Davids death. Which Adam Hance signed a deposition that he was his ½ brother & took his property including his minor children. Each older child had to have a 100 lbs to go to court & Adam Hance bought their share of the farm & did so by legal lawsuit to obtain clear title to the property.

He was given clear title.

The whole town of Newbern, Va was David Crouch's land. David Crouch owned the spring the water was fed from. Adam & Peter were supposed to furnish water to the town. After David's death Adam became "prominent" citizen & laid out the town & streets of Newbern. He was instrumental in all the town affairs after his [David Crouch's] death.

Dates of Interest

1768 David moves to New River Valley area with step-father Peter Hixon, half-sister Adora Hixon, and a sister

(11)

Glenn's Notes:

This Inventory of Personal Estate of David Crouch dtd 27 Aug 1799 re-typed from photocopy obtained from Clerk of the Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

(68)

Entries in parenthesis () were in the inventory.

(61)

Entries in brackets [] are mine.

In case its not already recognized - an entry like 6/ means 6 shillings; an entry like 3/6 means 3 shillings 6 pence; an entry like L3/5 means 3 pounds 5 shillings. There are 20 shillings in a pound

adjacent to his own land. Survey Book 17

(18)

28 Jan 1792 James m (1) Betty Smith in Montgomery Co VA

(62)

24 Sep 1796 John m Rhoda Cecil in Montgomery Co VA

(38)

15 Oct 1798 David m Mary Bull in Montgomery Co VA

(94)

Jul 1799 David d Montgomery Co VA [died intestate]

(11)

ca Nov 1799 Solomon Gabriel Godby m ?

(11)

28 Nov 1799 Solomon m Granger Co TN

(11)

18 Dec 1799 David Jr. in Davidson Co TN

(11)

30 Dec 1799 Patsy m Philip Heywood in Montgomery Co VA

(68)

1800 George, Moses and Elizabeth were under 21

(11)

16 Sep 1801 John in Granger Co TN

(11)

06 Feb 1802 David Jr in Davidson Co TN

(11)

06 Feb 1802 George in Davidson Co TN

(11)

11 Feb 1802 James m (2) Martha "Patsy" Evans Montgomery Co VA

(66)

24 Feb 1802 James in Warren Co KY

(11)

1804 Philip Heywood d Montgomery Co VA

(11)

Dec 1806 Moses in Rains Co TN

(19A)

03 Apr 1807 Moses m Elizabeth Hack Montgomery Co VA

(67)

ca 1807 John entered into Washington Co IN

(68)

21 Jul 1808 Aaron m Mary "Polly" Cassidy Mercer Co KY

(13)

19 Dec 1808 Aaron m Woodford Co KY

(14)

05 Sep 1812 Aaron served in War of 1812 to 30 Mar 1813 in Capt Henry Jamel's Co of Inf. 2nd Reg. KY Volunteers [volunteered from Casey Co KY]

(68)

1820 IN Census lists John with 4 sons and 2 daus

(15)

Nov 1819 Solomon d prior to 19 Nov 1819; survived by minor children

David, William, Betsy, Susan, Patsy [now residents of VA]

(11)

1820 Aaron in Washington Co IN

(15)

1830 Aaron in Bartholomew Co IN

(20)

08 Feb 1848 Aaron d in Bartholomew Co IN, children listed in will: William, David, John, Anderson, Zacheriah, Elizabeth, Ann, Aaron, Moses, Mary Ann, and George W., probate added children: James, Walter H., and Mason

(68)

1850 John and Rhoda listed in IN 1850 Census in Jackson Twp, Washington Co IN

(16)

1850 James in Fergus Co TN. Census lists James 37, VA; wife, Patsy 69 VA; with 3 grandchildren in household

(11)

1854-1855 John in Pekin Twp, Washington Co IN Pull Record

(68)

Dates of Interest

1768	David came to New River Valley area with step-father Peter Hance, half-brother Adam Hance, and a sister	(11)
1772	David was among those listed in the tithables tables in Captain James Thompson's Company in Pulaski Co then a part of Botetourt Co also listed was Adam Hance David's half-brother]	(17)
02 Feb 1786	Aaron Crouch b in Montgomery Co VA	(08)
26 Aug 1787	Solomon m Nancy Reedy in Montgomery Co VA	(01)
12 Jul 1787	David on 130 acres joining the Round Glade on waters of Peek Creek. Survey Book 'D'	(18)
13 Oct 1787	David on 137 acres on southwest side Round Glade adjacent to his own land. Survey Book 'D'	(18)
26 Jan 1792	James m (1) Betty Smith in Montgomery Co VA	(02)
24 Sep 1796	John m Rhoda Cecil in Montgomery Co VA	(03)
15 Oct 1798	David m Mary Bullis in Montgomery Co VA	(04)
Jul 1799	David d Montgomery Co VA [died intestate]	(11)
ca Nov 1799	Sarah m Gabriel Godby in ?	(11)
20 Nov 1799	Solomon in Grainger Co TN	(11)
16 Dec 1799	David Jr. in Davidson Co TN	(11)
30 Dec 1799	Patsy m Philip Hevener in Montgomery Co VA	(05)
1800	George, Moses and Elizabeth were under 21	(11)
16 Sep 1801	John in Grainger Co TN	(11)
06 Feb 1802	David Jr in Davidson Co TN	(11)
06 Feb 1802	George in Davidson Co TN	(11)
11 Feb 1802	James m (2) Martha "Patsy" Evans Montgomery Co VA	(06)
24 Feb 1802	James in Warren Co KY	(11)
1804	Philip Hevener d Montgomery Co VA	(11)
Dec 1806	Moses in Roane Co TN	(19A)
03 Apr 1807	Moses m Elizabeth Hack Montgomery Co VA	(07)
ca 1808	John entered into Washington Co IN	(09)
21 Jul 1808	Aaron m Mary "Polly" Cassiday Mercer Co KY	(13)
19 Dec 1809	Aaron in Woodford Co KY	(14)
05 Sep 1812	Aaron served in War of 1812 to 30 Mar 1813 in Capt Henry James' Co of Inf, 2nd Reg, KY Volunteers [volunteered from Casey Co KY]	(08)
1820	IN Census lists John with 4 sons and 2 daus	(15)
Nov 1819	Solomon d prior to 19 Nov 1819; survived by minor children David, William, Betsy, Susan, Patsy [non-residents of VA]	(11)
1820	Aaron in Washington Co IN	(15)
1830	Aaron in Bartholomew Co IN	(20)
08 Feb 1848	Aaron d in Bartholomew Co IN; children listed in will: William, David, John, Anderson, Zachariah, Elizabeth, Ann, Aaron, Moses, Mary Ann, and George W.; probate added children: James, Walter H., and Mason	(08)
1850	John and Rhoda listed in IN 1850 Census in Jackson Twp, Washington Co IN	(16)
1850	James in Fentress Co TN. Census lists James 87, VA; wife, Patsy 69, VA; with 3 grandchildren in household	(11)
1854-1855	John in Pekin Twp, Washington Co IN Poll Record	(09)

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ESTATE OF DAVID CROUCH dtd 27 AUG 1799 - continued

1	Dutch Sythe[Scythe] & hangings 8/ 1 grinstone[grindstone]4/6	.12.6
1	Old Barrshear[Bar shear] plows.....	1.10.0
1	Shovel plowe[plow] 6/p 1 cutting box with knife 10/.....	0.16.0
1	Old Waggon & 3 pr gears & 8 Bells.....	22. 0.0
1	Iron Tooth Harrow.....	1. 7.0
1	flax brake 6/ some unbroke flax L3.....	3. 6.0
1	Negroe wench Hannah & 3 children.....	170. 0.0
1	Ditto fellow Sawney.....	100. 0.0
1	Ditto woman Silvey.....	27. 0.0
1	Ditto boy Dick.....	75. 0.0
8	head of Cattle.....	18. 2.0
1	Ditto Cow.....	3.18.0

Page 55

1	Old Stud horse L12 1 Brown Mear[Mare] L12.....	24. 0.0
1	Bay Ditto L21 1 Brown filley[filly] 2 years old L18.....	39. 0.0
1	Sorrell horse, 3 years old L18 1 year old Colt L3.....	21. 0.0
29	Grown hogs.....	14.10.0
4	Ditto.....	1.14.0
25	Sheep.....	7.10.0
2	Stacks wheat.....	4.10.0
9	Gecs[Geese].....	1. 7.0
16	acres of Corn.....	20. 0.0
a	piece of meadow not cut supposed to be 3 acres.....	2. 5.0
3	acres of Buck wheat.....	2. 5.0
3	hides leather in Tan L3 2 bee hives 15/.....	3.15.0
1	Small Iron Pot.....	0. 6.0
		<u>L 607. 9.6</u>

We Robert Currin John Draper & John Ingles agreeable to an Order of Court to us directed have attended and proceeded to appraise the Personal estate of David Crouch deceased agreeable to the above annexed Inventory Given under our hand, this 27th day of August 1799

Robert Currin	[signed]
John Draper	[signed]
John Ingles	[signed]

Montgomery September Court 1799

This Appraisement of the estate of David Crouch dec'd was returned to Court & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste	
[signed]	Charles Taylor CMC

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ESTATE OF DAVID CROUCH dtd 27 AUG 1799

WILL BOOK I - PAGES 53-54-55

Page 53

An Inventory of the Personal Estate of David Crouch, Deceased

1	Bed with furniture & Head.....	6.	0.0
1	Ditto with Ditto & Ditto.....	7.	4.0
1	Trunk with rawskin Cover.....	2.	5.0
35	pounds of Wool.....	3.	10.0
1	Cabbage knife & Box.....	0.	4.6
1	Table with drawers.....	0.	12.0
1	Ditto Broken.....	0.	1.6
3	Pewter Dishes.....	1.	7.0
4	Ditto Basins.....	1.	13.0
8	Ditto Plates.....	1.	0.0
4	Ditto Spoons.....	0.	2.0
1	Box Coffe Mill.....	0.	7.6
1	Tin Coffe Pot funell, a grater & a Tea Cannister.....	0.	6.0
1	Stock lock.....	0.	3.0
1	Doble bolt Padlock.....	0.	3.6

Page 54

1	pair Sheep Shears.....	0.	2.6
1	Bible & 2 Testaments.....	0.	9.6
2	Hymn Books & 1 Testament.....	0.	7.6
1	Marshals Volum[Volume] (Book).....	0.	4.6
3	Spelling Books & 3 different ones.....	0.	7.0
1	Pair Cotton Cards.....	0.	6.0
1	Pair Wool Ditto.....	0.	1.6
1	Candlestick & Snuffers.....	0.	1.6
1	Tea Pot 1 sugar dish & 3 cups & saucers.....	0.	3.0
2	Slates 3/6. 3 chears[chairs] 10/.....	0.	13.6
1	loom & gears Consisting of two slays & 1 pr gears.....	2.	10.0
1	Old Saddel.....	0.	12.0
1	Old Small wheel.....	0.	4.6
1	large Iron kettle.....	1.	14.0
1	pr Stelards[Steelyards] 13/6 1 pot 10/.....	1.	3.6
1	large Dutch oven 15/ 1 small Ditto broken in foot 7/6.....	1.	2.6
7	Postens[?] 10/6 4 Piggins[?] 6/ 1 stone crock 1/6.....	0.	18.0
1	ladle skimmer & spoon.....	0.	7.6
2	shovels & 1 spade one old.....	0.	12.0
1	Iron pot rack 12/ 1 churn & old half Bushel 3/.....	0.	15.0
2	Sifters 1 Hair 1 Wood.....	0.	6.0
1	Iron Wedge 3/ 2 basketts 3/ 1 bread Tray 1/6.....	0.	7.6
1	large wheel 7/6 3 Sickels 7/6 4 Barrels 16/.....	1.	11.0
3	Grubbing hoes 18/ 2 falling axes 16/6.....	1.	14.6
3	old Wooding[Wooden] hoes 3/ 3 Cleavises[Clevises] 7/6		
	1 Shoe Hammer 2/.....	0.	12.6

Rec'd
10 OCT 89

RES 89-110

Glenn Crouch
1104 South 35 Avenue
Omaha, NE 68105

27 Sep 1989

Clerk of the Circuit Court
Montgomery County
Christiansburg, VA 24073

It is requested that you send a certified copy of the "Inventory" of the estate for David CROUCH recorded in 1799 in Montgomery County. The information is needed to continue family historical research.

I am enclosing a check in the amount of \$5.00. Please advise if there are additional costs. Thank you so much for your time and consideration in this matter.

Very respectfully,

Glenn Crouch

Ref: "Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800:
R929.3755 T63v

~~Couch and Crouch Agreements~~
~~20 1799~~

~~1/53~~

1/53

pronounced & declared by the S^r
John Davis as his last Will &
Testament in the presence
of us the subscribing

Thomas Lewis (L)
Benjamin ^{his} ~~Davis~~ _{mark} (L)
Elizabeth ^{his} ~~Lewis~~ _{mark} (L)

John Davis (seal)

Montgomery August Court 1799

This Last Will and Testament of John Davis
deceased was presented in Court & proven by the Oaths
of Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Lewis two of the Witnesses thereto
& Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of Anna
Davis the Executrix therein named who under Oath and entered
into bonds with security according to Law Certificate is granted
her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste Charles Taylor CML

David Crouch's An Inventory of the personal Estate of David Crouch
Deceased

Inventory

1 Bed with furniture & Head	6	"	"
1 Ditto with Ditto & Ditto	7	4	"
1 Trunk with raw skin Cover	2	5	"
35 ^{lbs} Wool Wool	3	10	"
1 Cabbage knife & Box	"	4	6
1 Table with drawer	"	12	"
1 Ditto Broken	"	1	6
3 Pewter Dishes	1	7	"
4 Ditto Basins	1	13	"
8 Ditto Plates	1	"	"
4 Ditto Spoons	"	2	"
1 Box Coffee Mill	"	7	6
1 Tin Coffee pot furnell a grater & a Tea Canister	"	6	"
1 Stock lock	"	3	"
1 Double bolt Pad lock	"	3	0

1 Pair Sheep Shears	" 2 6.
1 Bible & 2 Testaments	" 9 6
2 Hymn Books & 1 Testament	" 7 6
1 Hairshirt Volume (Book)	" 4 6
3 Spelling Books 3 different ones	" 7 "
1 Pair Cotton Cards	" 6 "
1 lb Wool Dillo	" 1 6
1 Candlestick & Snuffers	" 1 6
1 Tea Pot 1 Sugar dish & 3 cups & saucers	" 3 "
2 Sifters 3/6. 5 chairs 10/6	" 13 6
1 loom & gears consisting of two stages & 10 gears	2 10 "
1 Old Saddle	" 12 "
1 Old Small wheel	" 4 6
1 Large Iron kettle	1 14 "
1 Iron Stewards 13/6 1 Pot 10/6	1 3 6
1 large Dutch oven 15/6 1 small Ditto broken in foot 7/6	1 2 6
7 Boilers 10/6 4 Piggins 6/6 1 Stone Crock 1/6	" 18 "
1 Ladle skimmer & Spoon	" 7 6
2 Shovels & 1 Spade one old	" 12 "
1 Iron pot rack 12/6 1 Churn & old half Bushel 3/6	" 15 "
2 Sifters 1 Hair 1 Wood	" 6 "
1 Iron Wedge 3/6 2 baskets 3/6 1 head Tray 1/6	" 7 6
1 large wheel 7/6 5 sickles 7/6 4 Barrels 16/6	1 11 "
3 grubbing hoes 18/6 2 falling axes 16/6	1 14 6
3 old Waxing hoes 3/6 3 Cleavers 7/6 1 shoe Hammer 2/6	" 12 6
1 Dutch Sythe & hangings 8/6 1 Grinstone 4/6	" 12 6
2 Old Barsthears plows	1 10 "
1 Shovel plow 6/6 1 cutting box with knife 10/6	" 16 "
1 Old Waggon & 3 iron gears & 8 Bells	22 " "
1 Iron Tooth Harrow	1 7 "
1 flax brake 6/6 some untroke flax 23.	3 6 "
1 negroe Wench & Hamah & 3 Children	170 " "
1 Ditto fellow Savonny	100 " "
1 Ditto Woman Silvey	27 " "
1 Ditto boy Dick	75 " "
8 head of cattle	18 2 "
1 Ditto cow	3 18 "

1 Old Stud horse £12.	1 Brown Mare £12	24	"	"
1 Bay Ditto £21	1 Brown filly 9 years old £18.	36	"	"
1 Sorell horse 3 years old £18.	1 year old CH & 3.	21	"	"
29 grown hogs		14	10	"
4 ——— Ditto		1	11	"
25 sheep		7	10	"
2 Macks wheat		4	10	"
9 gees		1	7	"
16 acres of Corn		20	"	"
a peice of meadow not cut supposed to be 3 acres		2	5	"
3 acres of Buck wheat		2	5	"
3 hides leather in Tann £3 = 2 bee hives 15f		3	15	"
1 Small Iron Pot		"	6	"
		£607	9	6

We Robert Currie John Draper & John Ingles agreeable to an Order of Court to us directed have attended and proceeded to appraise the personal estate of David Crouch deceased agreeable to the above annexed Inventory given under our hands this 27th day of August 1799

Robert Currie
John Draper
John Ingles

A Copy-Teste:
JOHN B. MYERS, J.P., Clerk
Circuit Court Montgomery County, Virginia
By: Clara Knight Deputy Clerk

Montgomery September Court 1799

This Appraisement of the estate of David Crouch dec^d was returned to Court & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste Charles Taylor Clk

Inventory of the Goods of James McCorkle dec^d appraised by Henry Patton, Daniel Howe, John Ingles & James Hoge Gent^l being first duly sworn

1 Negroe man named Leye appraised to	£	80	"	"
1 Ditto woman named look		40	"	"
1 Ditto boy named Simon		50	"	"
1 Ditto do named little Peter		65	"	"
1 Ditto man named Peter		30	"	"

(60)
Crouch
to Bonds
Crouch

KNOW all men by these presents that I Mary Crouch of the County of Montgomerie and State of Virginia are held and firmly bound unto Martheu Crouch of the County and State aforesaid in the Just and full sum of sixteen hundred Dollars like money of Virginia Now for the true Payment of which well and truly to be made I do bind myself my heirs Executors administrators or assigns unto said Martheu Crouch her heirs Executors administrators or assigns In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hands and fix my seal this 30th day of July 1799

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas Mary Crouch hath this day bargained and sold and delivered unto Martha Crouch all her right title & claim that is a coming to her from the estate of David Crouch deceat which is supposed to be eight hundred Dollars current money of Virginia for value received of Martheu Crouch be it move or lip now if the above bounds Mary Crouch do Warrant and defend all persons or claims that may come against the said Martheu Crouch for the part of the said Mary Crouches Estate that is coming from the deceat David Crouch estate which is supposed to be the thirds of the State then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force & virtue. As Witness my hand this 30th day of July One thousand seven hundred and ninety nine

Signed sealed & Delivered
in presence of us . . .

Mary ^{her} Crouch 
marks

George Curwin
James ^{his} Day
mark
Henry ^{his} Stobough
mark

Montgomerie September Court 1799
This Bond from Mary Crouch to Martha Crouch was
proved by the Oaths of George Curwin & Henry Stobough
two of the Witnesses thereto & ordered to be Recorded

Attest Charles Taylor Clerk

30 JUL 1799

MARY CARROLL BOND TO MARY CARROLL

of flowing) said Water, in case of extraordinary inundations from May till November the Sluice Papses may be opened to vent the Water, the Planks raised to be secured a Road shall be kept open Southward from said Mill through said William Howard's Land, In Witness whereof the said W^m Howard Sen^r & Jun^r hath hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals this fourth day of March 1800

Testes
 (Philip Mogen) William Howard (L^s)
 Eleazer Cole William Howard (L^s)
 Nathl Crandell

Montgomery March Court 1800

This Instrument of Writing between William Howard Sen^r & William Howard Jr of the one part and Ezekiel Howard of the other part was proved in Court by the Oath of the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

Testes Charles Taylor Clue

David Crouch & Memorandum of said David Crouch deceased

(Schedule of Personal Estate sold by Adam Stancer Administrator Sales)

	L	S	D
Martha Crouch & To 11 negroes 1 Wench & 3 children	230	"	"
To 1 hundred Bushells of Corn	10	"	"
To 1 Cow & Half	6	"	"
To 1 Bed & Bedstead	5	13	"
To a loom and harness	2	"	"
To Pewter	1	4	"
To 5 Chens 13 ¹ / ₂ To 1 Table 4 ¹ / ₂ To 3 Books 5 ¹ / ₂	1	2	"
To 1 side of leather 10 ¹ / ₂ To 1 pot & 8 iron hooks & pot rack & 1 ¹ / ₂	1	17	"
To 2 kullers And 2 Pegging 8 ¹ / ₂ To 1 black of whale 1 ¹ / ₂ & 1 ¹ / ₂	1	18	"
To Mat	"	18	"
	200	12	"

Will BK I
 C. 70

	L	S	D
George Whitefield Dr To 1 negroes fellow	100		
George Curwin Dr To a Wench and negroes Boy	130		
John Grouch Dr To 1 Bed & Bedstead	5	10	
To 1 Waggon & 4 years £30 To 1 bay mare £21.	51		
To 2 plows 13s To flax 4s		14	
	57	9	
Thomas Capaday Dr To Wool £2.11 To ladders 11s	3	2	
To 1 Wheel & Cards 17s To 1 bay mare £13.6	13	18	
John Draper Dr To 1 young two years mare	13		
John Grayson Dr To 32 head of hogs	14	4	
David Summers Dr To 2 Cows and 2 calf	8	3	
Jacob Anderson Dr To 1 horse Coll	6	3	
Wm Osh Dr To 31 head of sheep	10	10	
Gabriel Godby Dr To 1 small horse £18. To 1 Lion Coll 10s	18	10	
Co. Joseph Cloyd Dr To 1 cow hooks £1.3.0. 1 large kettle	3	5	
hooks £2.2.0			
William Mackdowl Dr To 1 Coffee mill		10	
To 2 flat Irons 12s To 3 mallocks £1.	1	12	6
Mrs Gorder Dr To 1 Hackle		18	
Peter Helvey Dr To 2 Cutters		3	8
Peter Hance Dr To 1 horse	12		
To Pigger & Cullen & hollow cards		8	
Henry Stolaugh Dr To 1 Table	1	1	
Joseph Baker To a large Trunk	2	5	
James Smith Dr To 1 ax 10s To 5 Sickles 6s		17	
To a mans Saddle	1	4	
Samuel Cecil To 2 Canees		4	6
Joseph Roy Bown To several old barrels	1	8	6
Anthony Bown To a Cutting box		15	
Henry Murrhead Dr To 6 Books 11s To a post Mill yard 11s	2	3	
Adam Wiggles To 1 hundred Bushells of Corn	10		
Morideth Pains To 50 Bushells of Corn	5		
Adam Hance Dr To 50 Bushells of Corn	5		
To 25 Bushells of Corn at 1/6 per Bushell	1	17	6
To Paster £1.10.0. To a him book 2s	1	12	
To 1 Pigger & Cullen 3s To 2 Spaiots 12s		15	

72

To 2 Bee hives £1.4. To Iron Harrow £1.10.
 To a pair of sheep shears 3/- To 1 line 18/-
 To a Showell Plow

2 14 "
 1 1 "
 " 6 "

The hole amount if I am right

702 11 6

I do Sorify that this is a true list of the sales

Adam Hance

Montgomery March Court 1800

This Schedule of ^{this} Sales of the estate of David
 Crouch deceased was exhibited in Court by Adam
 Hance Administrator of said Crouch & Ordered to
 be Recorded

Teste Charles Taylor Clerk

Benjamin Howell In Obedience to an order of Court to us directed to appraise
 (Appraisement) the personal estate of Benjamin Howell dec'd being first sworn
 did Appraise the same and return the following Inventory

	£	s	d
One smooth bar gun 250 ^{cents}	4	17	
One more & ball 53 3/4 ^{cents}	61	3 1/4	
One Cow 1000 ^{cents} One heifer 33 1/4 ^{cents} One Cow 800 ^{cents}	21	3 1/4	
One two year old heifer 400 ^{cents} One Cow 7 1/4 ^{cents}	11	17	
One hundred Cows 133 1/4 ^{cents} One bay horse 60	73	3 1/4	
16 heads hogs 1000 ^{cents} One pork adder butchered pork & hand saw 200 ^{cents}	12		
One bar shear plow Cutler's Scissors 13 1/4 ^{cents} A parcel of old 200 ^{cents}	3	3 1/4	
One old saddle & bridle tree 100 ^{cents} 2 Sheep hooks 3 1/4 ^{cents}	1	3 1/4	
One Mallocks 13 1/4 ^{cents} a Scythe & pitchfork 7/-	2	9	
2 hogs 85 ^{cents} One Cow 150 ^{cents} three Hides and a Steel cutting box 17 1/2 ^{cents}	4	8	
One bedstead & hogg 117 ^{cents} two Gardens 83 ^{cents}	2		
a pair of Rocks & two kind of binders 200 ^{cents} two pair of Chain Chaim 30 ^{cents}	5	3 1/4	
One Case 83 ^{cents} two hats 25 ^{cents} a parcel of old Iron 100 ^{cents}	2	8	
One Scythe 3 1/4 ^{cents} a box with shoe makers tools house & 16 1/2 ^{cents}	2	1	
three poles & hooks a dutch saw & shaver saw 6 1/2 ^{cents}	6	25	
a parcel of Pewter 500 ^{cents} 3 plates 3 knives & 4 knives 150 ^{cents}	6	50	
One lantern 85 ^{cents} one belt 10 1/2 ^{cents} Carpenters tools & hinge box 50 ^{cents}	3	36	
One Chest 50 ^{cents} One basket 200 ^{cents} One Stool 9 ^{cents} One pair of shoes	2	9	
drinking glass & three spindles 3 1/4 ^{cents}	6	6 1/4	
One feather bed & furniture 500 ^{cents} One Do 16 1/2 ^{cents}			

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last Updated: 25 February 1991

MARRIAGE of DAVID CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to POLLY BULLIS

MARRIAGE BOND for DAVID CROUCH & POLLY BULLIS 15 OCT 1798

Know all men by these presents that we David Crouch and John Bullis are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his successors in the Just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars current money. To which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents ___?___ our bonds and seals this 15th day of Oct 1798.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound David Crouch hath this day obtained a license for his marriage with Polly Bullis. Now if there should be no legal cause to obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste		his	
John ___ Taylor	[signed]	David D Crouch	seal
James Gordon	[signed]	mark	
		John Bullis	[signed] seal

Glenn's Notes:

David's mark was in form of large "D" with bottom unconnected. John Bullis signature might also be read John Bulles.

The marriage bond dtd 15 Oct 1798 for David Crouch & Polly Bullis has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for David Crouch & Polly Bullis is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for David Crouch & Polly Bullis is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.137 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 39, Marriage Bonds, 1796-1803).

The date of marriage between David Crouch & Polly Bullis is given as 20 Oct 1798 in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.154 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 50, Marriages, 1781-1830).

The date of marriage between David Crouch & Polly Bulles is given as 20 Oct 1798 in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.175 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830).

A family sketch about David Crouch & his family can be found in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on pp. 276-277.

Note #6:

Wythe County VA Deed Book 2 Pages 3-4 dtd 19 Aug 1797**PAGE 3**

Executed

John Crockett,

At a Court held for Wythe County the 10th day of January 1797. This Writ of ad quid damnum of
Returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Robert Crockett clk

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven between David Crouch of Montgomery County and Elisabeth his wife of the one part and Timothy Rorark Jun. of Wythe County of the other part Witnesseth that the said David Crouch for and in consideration of one hundred pounds Current money paid by the said Timothy Rorark the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto said Timothy Rorark a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and thirty acres lying and being in the Countys of Wythe and Russell in the Battest Valey on the waters of the upper North Fork of Clinch River and on the waters of Sandy and bounded as followeth, to wit, Beginning at a small cherry tree corner to William Pattersons Land in a gap of Sandy Ridge. South thirty two degrees East eighty nine poles to a black walnut and white oak on the top of a ridge South sixty three degrees West two hundred and thirty two poles crossing a branch to a sugar tree in Hawkins line North thirty four degrees West ninety seven poles to a Spanish oak on Sandy Ridge, and along the same North sixty five degrees East Two hundred and thirty eight poles to the Beginning together with the appertenances thereunto belonging to have and to hold the Tract of Land with its appertenances unto the said Timothy Rorark his Heirs and assigns to the sole use of the said Timothy Rorark his Heirs and assigns. And the said David Crouch and Elisabeth his wife will forever warrant and defend the said Tract of Land

PAGE 4

with its appurtenances unto the said Timothy Rorark his Heirs and assigns, against the Claim of all persons whatever. In Witness whereof the said David Crouch and Elisabeth his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

his

Witness

David D Crouch {Seal}
mark

William Cecill

Saml. Cecill

Zachariah Cecill

her

Elisabeth U Crouch {Seal}
mark

At Court held for Wythe County the 14th day of February 1797.

This Indenture of Bargain and Sale from David Crouch and Elisabeth his wife to Timothy Rorark was proven in Court of the oaths of William Cecill, Saml. Cecill & Zachariah Cecill the Witnesses thereto ad ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

Robert Crockett clk

The following was retyped from photocopies of the **Lawsuit, "Hance vs Crouch heirs,"** Wythe County Superior Court Chancery Pleas, Book 2, pp.425-434 that were obtained from Hayden H. Horney, Clerk, Wythe County Circuit Court, 225 S. Fourth St, Wytheville VA 24382 [phone 703/228-6644] in reply to Glenn Crouch research letter RES 91-083 dtd 25 Feb 1991.

**ADAM HANCE VS THE HEIRS OF DAVID CROUCH DEC'D
DTD 26 OCT 1820 WYTHE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT CHANCERY PLEAS
BOOK 2, PP.425-434**

Page 425

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd.

Virginia

At a Superior Court of Chancery holden at Wythe Court House for the District of Wythe on Thursday October the 26th 1820.

Before the Honourable John Brown Judge

Be it remembered that heretofore towit on the 19th day of November 1819 - came Adam Hance by Honley Chapman Gentleman his attorney and sued out of the Clerks Office of the Superior Court of Chancery holden at Wythe Court House a writ of Subpoena against James Crouch and others which with the return thereon is as follows viz. The Commonwealth of Virginia, To the Marshal of the Wythe Chancery District Court, Greeting: You are hereby commanded to Summon James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr., & George Crouch children & heirs of David Crouch dec'd and David Crouch, Betsey Crouch, Susan Crouch, & Patsy Crouch children and heirs of Solomon Crouch dec'd. who were one of the children & a coheir of David Crouch dec'd. to appear at the clerks Office of Our Superior Court of Chancery, holden at Wythe Court House, on the first Monday in January next to answer a bill in chancery exhibited against them by Adam Hance and this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of £ 100 and have them there this visit.

Witness, James Ewell Brown, Clerk of our said Court, at Wythe Court House, the 19th day of November 1818 and in the 43rd year of the Commonwealth.

[signed] J. E. Brown

Return

Defendants Non Resident.

[signed] Harold Linyth Marshal W.C.D.C

Page 426

And at Rules held in the Clerks Office of the Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid in the Months of January, February, March and April 1819 ____

This cause was continued for bill. And at another day towit At a Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid held on Tuesday the 25th of May 1819. The Defendants not having entered their appearances and given Security according to the act of assembly and the rules of this Court ____ And it appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court that they are not Inhabitants of this Commonwealth. On the motion of the Plaintiff by his Counsel It is Ordered that they appear here on the first day of the next Term and answer the Plaintiffs bill and that a copy of this Order be forthwith inserted in some Newspaper published in this Commonwealth for two months Successively and posted at the front door of the Court House of Wythe County.

On copies of which Order is made the following affidavits viz.

Wythe Gct. J. E. Brown this day made Oath before me a Justice of the Peace in & for the County of Wythe that on the 14th June 1819 he Posted a copy of this Order at the front door of the Court House of Wythe County ____

Given under my hand this 17th Sepr. 1819.

[signed] John Johnston

Augusta County towit.

Isaac Collett this day made Oath on the holy evangelists that the annexed Order has been inserted in the "Republican Farinid[sp?]" a Newspaper published in & hereunto in, for two months successively, commencing the 8th day of July last, Given under my hand as a Justice of the Peace, this 17th day of September 1819.

[signed] John Wayt.

And at another day towit at Rules held in the Clerks Office of the Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid on the 31st of May 1819 came the Plaintiff by his Counsel and filed his bill which is as follows viz.

To the Honourable John Brown Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery holden at Wythe Court House, The bill of complaint of Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery humbly Sheweth. That in the month of July in the year of Our Lord 1799 David Crouch of the County of Montgomery departed this life intestate leaving Mary Crouch his widow and ten children. Towit Solomon, James, Patsey, John, David, George, Sally, Moses, Aaron, & Betsy ____ Crouch, heirs and legal Representatives, your Orator would further shew that the said David Crouch died seized and possessed of a ____

Page 427

tract of Land containing about 1000 acres lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the head waters of Bullock pen, branch of Peek Creek, which at the death of said David Crouch descended by law to children, your Orator would further shew that after the death of the said David Crouch your Orator purchased the dower right of the widow of the said David Crouch and which had been sold to Martha alias Patsey Crouch who afterward intermarried with a certain Heavenor and which dower right has been conveyed to your Orator. Your Orator has also purchased the right title and interest of several of the children and heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd who have conveyed the same to your Orator. Your Orator would further shew that he has purchased for a valuable consideration the right title and

interest of the following children and heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd, to the said tract of Land, which descended to them as Coparceners at the death of the said David Crouch dec'd, but who have failed to convey to your Orator their title agreeable to contract, towit: Solomon Crouch, James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr. & George Crouch. On the 20th day of November 1799 your Orator purchased of Solomon Crouch his right and interest in the said Tract of Land which had descended to him and his

brothers & Sisters at the death of his father and paid him therefor the sum of [blank] and the said Solomon executed a title bond to your Orator binding himself to make a title in fee simple to your Orator for his share of said land, which will more fully appear by adverting to the title bond which is filed in a suit brought by the heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd against your Orator in the Honourable Court and which title bond is made part of your Orators success in that case and is marked A.a. and which answer your Orator prays may be taken and considered as part of this bill. Your Orator would shew that on the 24th of February 1802 he purchased of James Crouch all his rights and title in and to the said tract of Land which had descended to him from his father, for the sum of \$ [blank] which your Orator then paid him and the said James Crouch executed to your Orator a title bond for the same which is also filed in the said suit of David Crouch heirs against your Orator and marked b.c. and which for greater certainty is prayed to be taken as part of this bill. Your Orator would further shew that on the 16th day of September 1801 he purchased of John Crouch

Page 428

all his right and title to the land which had descended to him in the County of Montgomery on the death of his father David Crouch and paid him therefor the sum of L 40 and the said John Crouch executed to your Orator a title bond binding himself to make to your Orator a title in fee simple for his share of said land, which bond is filed in the said Suit of David Crouch's heirs against your Orator and marked D.d. and which your Orator prays may be taken & considered as part of this bill. Your Orator would further shew that David Crouch Jr. one of the heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd On the 16th day of December 1799 sold his share of the above mentioned tract of Land which had descended to him from his father to a certain David Waggoner for a valuable consideration to him paid by said Waggoner, and did execute to the said Waggoner or his assigns a good and sufficient deed in fee simple clear of any disputes for his part of said tract of Land. Which title bond the said David Waggoner afterwards for a valuable consideration to him paid assigned to your Orator of which assignment the said David Crouch Jr. had notice which said bond is filed in the sd. suit of David Crouch's heirs against your Orator and marked E."e." and which he prays to be taken and considered as part of this bill. Your Orator would further shew that on the 6th of February 1802 George Crouch Son and a coheir of the said David Crouch deceased sold all his part of the

above mentioned tract of Land for a valuable consideration to his brother David Crouch and executed to the said David Crouch title bond for the same and afterwards towit on the 20th day of November 1803 the said David Crouch sold the same to your Orator for a valuable consideration to him paid by your Orator and assigned to him the bond executed by the said George Crouch to him the said David, and which bond is also filed in the sd. suit of David Crouch's heirs against your Orator and which he prays to be taken and

considered as part of this bill. Your Orator would further shew that the said Solomon Crouch, James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr. & George Crouch had all removed from the State of Virginia before they sold their parts in said tract of Land aforesaid. And notwithal ___nding your Orator has been at the trouble frequently of requesting them to convey their portions or shares in the said tract of Land to your Orator agreeable to the title bonds which your Orator held on them

Page 429

yet that they have refused or failed to do so, And the said Solomon Crouch has departed this life intestate without making such conveyance and left five children, towit, David, William, Betsy, Susan and Patsy to whom his part in the said tract of land lying in Montgomery County as aforesaid descended by Law yet the said David Crouch, William Crouch, Betsy Crouch, Susan Crouch and Patsy Crouch altho often requested to convey the Land which their Father Solomon Crouch in his life time had sold to your Orator yet they have failed to do so, all which acts of the David, William, Betsy, Susan, & Patsy children of the said Solomon Crouch dec'd. and of James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch & George Crouch children & coheirs of ____ David Crouch deceased Your Orator charges to iniquitous and unjust in tender consideration whereof and in as much as your Orator is without remedy at common Law and only and properly relievable in a court of chancery where contracts are carried into execution and compleat justice owns, to which send your Orator prays that the said David Crouch, William Crouch, Betsy Crouch, Susan Crouch, and Patsy Crouch, children & heirs of the said Solomon Crouch dec'd and James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr., & George Crouch children and coheirs of the said David Crouch dec'd.

may be made Defendants to this Bill and compelled on their corporal Paths true and perfect answer to make to all and Singular the Promises herein contained as fully and truly as if the same were again repeated in the form of interrogatories. The Prayer of your Orator is that your honor may Order and Decree that David Crouch, William Crouch, Betsy Crouch, Susan Crouch, and Patsy Crouch, children & heirs of Solomon Crouch dec'd. convey unto your Orator that part of the said Tract of Land which descended by Law to their father Solomon Crouch from David Crouch dec'd. and that James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr. & George Crouch children & heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd. also be compelled to convey unto your Orator their portions of the said tract of Land which descended to them at the death of their father David Crouch, with general Warrantis and that your

Page 430

honor may grant unto your Orator such other and further relief as is consistent with justice and equity and particularly adapted to your Orators case and that the commonwealth writ of Subpoena may issue & directed & and he will ever pray .

[signed] H. Chapman for Cliff

And at June, July, August, September, October, November and December Rules 1819 and January, February, March, April, May, June, July and August Rules 1820. This cause was continued for Depositions. And at another day towit at Rules held in the Clerks Office of the Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid on the 30th of September 1820. This cause was set down for hearing by the Plaintiffs. And Now at this day towit. At a Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid held on Thursday October the 26th 1820 being the same day, month and year first herein mentioned.

This cause came on the 26th day of October 1820 to be heard on the bill and exhibits and evidence of the Complainant and was argued by counsel and it appearing to the Court that publication hath been duly made against the Defendants all of whom are absent from this commonwealth. It is there for Ordered, adjudged and Decreed by the Court that the Marshal of this Court do convey with Special warranty against himself and his heirs and against all persons claiming by through or under him or them to the complainant the undivided right title and interest of the Defendants, James, John, David & George to one thousand acres of Land lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the head waters of the

DATES OF EVENTS

- 17?? Entry on (II-p.235) about the Crouch-Hance springs which furnished the water for the new town of Newbern No dates given. (II-p.235)
- 1767 The following entry in "Record of Certificates of Commissioners of Washington and Montgomery Counties, 1767-1788", p.66: David Crouch assignee of William Collins assignee of James Skeggs assignee of Roger Top, 220 acres settled 1767 (II-p.106)
- 1767 The following entry in "Record of Certificates of Commissioners of Washington and Montgomery Counties, 1767-1788", p.244: Thomas Dunn assignee of David Crouch assignee of Adam Hance assignee of John Diskins, 400 acres on Thorn Spring waters of Peek Creek, settled 1767. (II-p.118)
- 1769 17 Mar: For said Jno. Wiley (D. Crouch), 30 acres branch of New River, south side of patent land, March 17, 1769, plats to John Crouch,, fee by D. Crouch Survey by William Preston for Loyal Land Company on New River (I-p.41)
- 1769 17 Mar: Taken from Surveys from William Preston's Book - John Wiley, Senr., 12 acres east side of New River nearly opposite an island; Jno. Wiley, 30 acres on branch of New River, on south side of patent land, plat to John Crouch, fee paid by D. Crouch.(I-p.300)
- 1769 17 Apr: Roger Topp, 225 acres corner Crouch and Bullock Pen Brance, April 17, 1769 [believe this has to be David Crouch] (I-p.42)
- 1769 David Crouch had tract of 200 acres near Peak Creek surveyed for him by William Preston. Newbern area of present Pulaski Co VA. (II-p.276) (I-42)
- 1769 Adam Hance first appears on the Western Waters in Spring of 1769 when he had 250 acres adjoining David Crouch surveyed by William Preston for the Loyal Land Company. (II-284)
- 1770 David Crouch name on tithable list. (II-p.276)
- 1772 David Crouch name on Tithables List -1772- Botetourt Co in Capt James Thompson's Company. Area included Back Creek, Newbern, Dublin and other parts of present day Pulaski Co (II-p.338)
- 1773 Oct: Listed under Fincastle Co Deeds; Bond for sale of land by David Crouch to John Grayson the tract where Re'n {Reuben} Ratcliff now lives and and where Tom Ray formerly lived on Burks Run. No deed found, only bond recorded Oct 1773 in Montgomery Co Deed Book A, p.60) (I-p.309) (I-p.348)
- 1773 David Crouch served on jury. (II-p.276)
- 1774 Crouch family living in fort at Bell's Meadow. (II-p.276) Bell's Meadow, probably at John Bell's home on east side near the mouth of Little River. Crouch a member of the community on west side of New River. Many families moved to the fort during Indian troubles. (I-p.323)
- 1774 David Crouch served 10 days in Captain James Robertson's Company. He received 15 shillings for his service. (II-p.276)
- 1775 The following entry in "Record of Certificates of Commissioners of Washington and Montgomery Counties, 1767-1788", p.75: David Crouch, 150 acres on headwaters of Round Glade, settled 1775.

- 1775 David Crouch witnessed a deed for neighbor, Samuel Ingram. (II-p.276)
- 1777 David Crouch took the oath of allegiance as prescribed by law. (II-p.276)
- 1777 06 Sep: David Crouch sworn to the State in Capt. McCorkle's Company of Montgomery County. Stephen Trigg took the list. (I-p.150)
- 1781 David Crouch a member of Captain Trigg's Company. (II-p.276)
- 1781 Apr: David Crouch listed in Cap. Ab.[Abram] Trigg Company of Montgomery Co Militia. Under note: ---David Crouch not fit. (I-275)
- 1782 David Crouch (also Croutch), 45 acres branch of New River - Montgomery Co VA Survey (II-p.241)
- 1782 12 Sep: Montgomery Co VA Entry Book A p.101 has the following: James Smith, assignee of David Croutch, assignee of William Collins, assignee of James Scaggs, assignee of Rodger Top, Commissioner's certificate, 220 acres on west side of New River (II-p.55)
- 1782 23 Sep: Montgomery Co VA Entry Book A p.144 has the following: David Croutch, Commissioner's certificate, 150 acres on headwaters of the round glade (II-p.67)
- 1783 25 Mar: Samuel Ingram, David Crouch & Adam Waggoner appraised the estate of Peter Poor, deceased. (Montgomery Co VA Will Book B p.62) (I-p.120)
- 1783 May: Loyal Land Company presented list to the Land Office listing surveyys made for about 1,000 on the Western Waters under the terms of the Loyal Company grant. Individually not dated.
Entry: David Crouch 80 acres. (I-p.33)
- 1783 David Crouch (also Croutch), 270 acres Peak Creek, adjoining Andrew Stobaugh, near the Great Road - Montgomery Co VA Survey (II-p.241)
- 1783 11 Feb: Montgomery Co VA Entry Book A p.208 has the following: David Croutch, assignee of Frederick Edwards, assignee etc., 300 acres joining on south side of patent land at the round glade on the Bullock Pen Branch (II-p.91)
- 1783 11 Feb: Montgomery Co VA Entry Book A p.208 has the following: David Croutch, assignee of James Clark, 300 acres on the north side of and adjoining Saml. Ingram and Croutch's land on Bullock Pen Branch (II-p.91)
- 1783 08 Apr: Montgomery Co VA Entry Book A p.226 has the following: Thomas Dunn, assignee of David Croutch and Adam Hance, assignees of John Diskins, Commissioner's certificate, 400 acres on Thorn Spring and Peek Creek of New River (II-p.97)
- 1785 David Crouch served on jury. (II-p.276)
- 1785 David Crouch proved to court he was entitled to three pounds ten shillings for one beef cow, and for pasturage of 30 head of horses for two nights, and for 13 pounds of bacon. (II-p.276)
- 1785 Jun: Report given to Commissioners of Montgomery and Washington counties by Robert Currin & James Crockett who had been appointed to view three roads from the ford of Peak Creek to John Cloyd's old place (probably New Dublin). Also appointed to view the roads were Samuel Pepper, Samuel Cecil & Samuel Cloyd. (I-p.292) It was decided "David Crouch's was best, and the same is established" (II-p.279) & (II-374)

- 1785 28 Jun: report made to court which established a road from Peak Creek to John Cloyd's old place. David Crouch's way was thought the best of the three considered. (II-p.276)
- 1785 28 Jun: "Satisfactory proof being made to this Court that David Crouch is entitled to three pounds ten shillings for one beef cow, also for the pastridge of 30 head of horses for 2 nights at _____ pr. night & 13 lbs. bacon at 9dpd the same is ordered to be certified to the auditors of the public accounts" (Summers, "Annals of Southwest Virginia" p.788) (I-p.128)
- 1785 28 Jun: report made to court which established a road from Peak Creek to John Cloyd's old place. David Crouch's way was thought the best of the three considered. (II-p.276)
- 1785 Jul: James Crockett, James Finley, Andrew Duncan & Andrew Crockett were to view two roads petitioned for by Samuel Ingram & David Crouch. (I-p.292)
- 1785 Aug: Report showed that Samuel Ingram's road was 11 poles shorter than Crouch's, & equally good except at the east end of Ingram's Mill. (I-p.292)
- 1787 11 Aug: Solomon Crouch (Croutch) and Nancy Reedy, daughter of Shadrack Reedy, sur. John Stobaugh; consent of father, David Crouch Recorded on Montgomery County Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830 under heading "Marriage Bonds, 1777-1788" (II-p.181)
- 1788 David Crouch (also Croutch), 214 acres on New River, adjoining Andrew Stobaugh and Henry Patton - Montgomery Co VA Survey (II-p.241)
- 1789 Road opened "from the top of the hill below the ford" of Peak Creek to David Crouch's. (II-p.276)
- 1789 30 May: David Crouch filed a deposition of interest for the purpose of evidence in a lawsuit, "Samuel Ingram, Sr. v. James McCorkle and Daniel Trigg". Samuel Ingram, Sr had shown David Crouch some counterfiet money, David advised him against using it, but Samuel did so anyway. (II-pp.305-306)
- 1792 26 Jan: James Crouch and Betsy Smith, sur. David Crouch. Recorded on Montgomery County Reel 38, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1796. (II-p.126)
- 1794 David Crouch appointed overseer of the road from Peak Creek by the way of Adam Hance's. (II-p.276) (II-p.284)
- 1794 David Crouch ordered to keep the road in repair from the Wythe line at David Love's old still house to Sinking Spring. (II-p.276)
- 1798 15 Oct: David Crouch and Polly Bullis, sur. John Bullis Recorded on Montgomery County Reel 39, Marriage Bonds, 1796-1803. (II-p.137)
- 1798 20 Oct: David Crouch and Polly Bullis (?) Recorded on Montgomery County Reel 50, Marriage, 1781-1830. (II-p.154)
- 1798 20 Oct: David Crouch and Polly Bulles Recorded on Montgomery County Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830. (II-p.175)
- 1799 David Crouch had a 1000 acre inclusive survey. (II-p.277)

1830 John in Jackson Twp, Washington Co, TN (16)

1830 James in Fontaine Co TN. Census lists James 27, wife, Patsy 52, VA; with 3 grandchildren in household (11)

1854-1855 John in Pekin Twp, Washington Co, TN Poll Record (27)

- 1799 David Crouch (also Crutch), inclusive survey, including 200 acres from Daniel Trigg executor of William Ingles granted 1783, 45 acres granted Crouch in 1787, 130 acres, 214 acres, 137 acres all granted Crouch in 1795, 274 acres entered and granted 1797, giving a total of 1,000 acres on headwaters of Bullock Pen branch of Peak Creek [1,000 to Adam Hance, 1799]. - Montgomery Co VA Survey (II-p.241) [Montgomery Co Survey Book C, p.191 (II-p.285)]
- 1799 David Crouch from Daniel Trigg, executor of William Ingles, 200 acres on New River - Montgomery County Deeds (II-p.244)
- 1799 David Cloyd, 1000 acres corner Henry Wysor and adjoining Crouch - Montgomery Co VA Survey (II-p.242)
- 1799 David Crouch died intestate in Montgomery Co VA. (II-p.277)
- 1799 27 Aug: David Crouch estate appraised. (II-p.277)
- 1799 30 Dec: Marriage bond of Philip Hevner, who married Patsy (Martha) "the daughter of David Crouch". (II-292)
- 1804 Philip & Martha Heavener sold their interest in the 1,000 acres that had belonged to her father David Crouch, Sr. (II-292)

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906

Started: 03 June 1995

Last updated: 11 August 1995

Information about da040098 Descendants of David Crouch (-1799) of Montgomery Co VA copied from material sent by Mr. Roger R. Crouch, 1518 S Kenneth Ave, Chicago IL 60623-1025 with his ltrs dtd 27 May, 07 Jun, 17 Jun & 05 Jul 1995 to Glenn Crouch.

DAVID CROUCH (-1799) OF MONTGOMERY CO VA

David Crouch b _____, _____; d ____ Jul 1799, Montgomery Co VA; m (1) _____, _____, Elisabeth (____) [Note #4]; m (2) _____ 1798, _____, Polly Bullis. David Crouch s/o _____ & _____ (____) Crouch. According to Revolutionary Soldiers by Stephen Trigg, David Crouch & Adam Hance served with the Captain McCarkles Company between 5 Sep 1777 - Apr 1778. 12 Jul 1787 Survey Book D shows David Crouch with 130 acres adjoining the Round Glade on waters of Peak Creek and with 137 acres on SW side of Round Glade. 07 Mar 1790 David Crouch listed on Montgomery Co VA personal property tax list. 16 Jan 1797 David Crouch of Montgomery County and Elisabeth his wife of the one part and Timothy Rorark Jun. of Wythe County of the other part made an Indenture for a parcel of land in the Counties of Wythe & Russell VA [Note #6] David & Elisabeth (____) Crouch had 1 son: Solomon Crouch (____ - ____). David & Polly (Bullis) Crouch had _____ children.

CHAPTER 35

How Newbern Came Into Being

Adam Hance Looks Into the Future

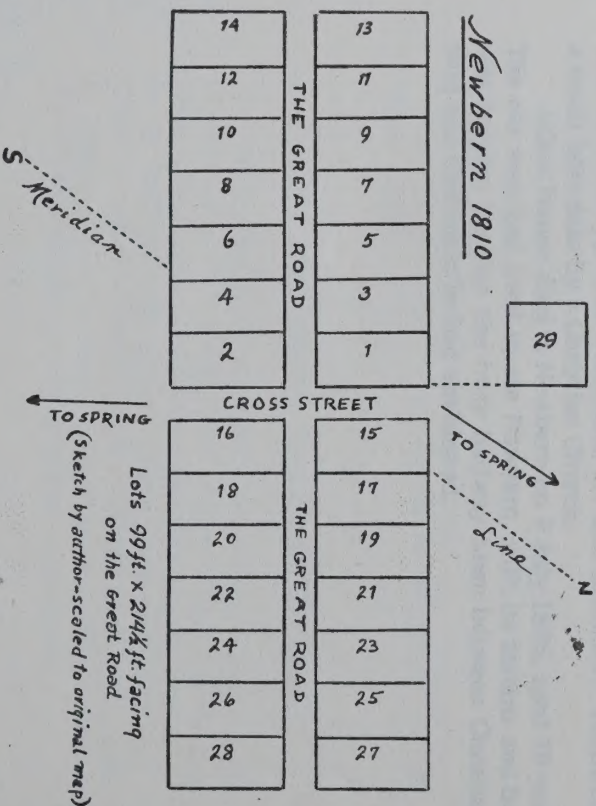
Adam Hance was living in the land that is now Pulaski County in colonial days — when the area was a part of Botetourt. His name appears on a list of tithables taken by William Ingles in 1770. Adam was then in his early twenties. While still a young man he purchased a modest 45-acre tract of land from Samuel and Ann Ingram. Adam Hance appears to have been a solid citizen. He served as a constable in both Fincastle and Montgomery Counties. And old court records show him serving on juries in both counties.

The year 1810 found Mr. Hance, now aged 63, a prosperous plantation owner. His land holdings had grown from 45 acres to over 1400 acres. Like many of the early settlers in the area he was a farsighted businessman.

Adam Hance's plantation lay halfway between Christiansburg, the county seat of Montgomery, and Evansham (now Wytheville), the county seat of Wythe. The rough, unpaved "Great Road" — either muddy or dusty, depending on the weather — crossed New River at Ingles' Ferry. The ancient highway went by New Dublin — then, swinging northwesterly, passed through Adam Hance's plantation. It was approximately 60 miles from Christiansburg to Evansham. The journey — on horseback, by wagon, or other crude horse-drawn conveyance — was tiring and time consuming. A town halfway between these two points would surely attract taverns and other business establishments, and town lots would bring good prices. Canny old Adam Hance looked into the future. He liked what he saw. So he decided to build a town on his plantation. He would call the new town "Newbern". German speaking Swiss had settled in the area — and no doubt Bern, Switzerland suggested the name for his town.

Newbern Carefully Planned

Mr. Hance had his dream town surveyed and mapped by Gordon Cloyd, surveyor for Montgomery County. An agreement for the sale of lots was drawn up — and the area's first realtor selling town lots was in business. At its birth, Newbern consisted of 29 lots. There were 14 lots on each side of the Great Road, which was the town's "Main Street". The town was bisected midway by "Cross Street", dividing it into four sections of seven lots each. A square lot designated No. 29, stood alone facing Cross Street (30 poles from the back of Lot No. 1). The following sketch is drawn to scale from Gordon Cloyd's map of the proposed town:



The original agreement for the sale of Newbern lots, and layout of the town, is owned by K. B. Alexander Jr. (great-great-grandson of Adam Hance). The sales agreement begins: "Whereas the undersigned has laid off Twenty nine lots of ground Each Containing 78 Square poles upon his plantation and residence for the purpose of Erecting a Town to be Called and Known By the name of Newbern...". The "lots" were to be sold "by private Contract or at auction".

Mr. Hance had given much thought to a water supply for his town. Two springs were available — one southeast of the town at Adam Hance's old homelace, and one north-by-northwest where Peter Hance lived. It was planned to bring water into Newbern "in pipes (pipes) or Inductors from a spring Which Peter Hance now uses..."

To lure buyers for his Newbern lots Adam Hance offered free timber to be used for building water conduits. And for a five-year period purchasers of lots could procure stone from the Hance plantation without charge. As a further inducement, "to incourage a speedy improvement of said Newbern", Hance offered gratis timber from his woodlands to the first four purchasers to build houses on their lots.

A Building Code Drawn Up

Newbern which came into being 29 years before Pulaski County was formed, is the county's oldest town. It is the only town in the county which was carefully planned and laid out before building started.

Mr. Hance's sales proposal contained a strict building code: "...the sale of lotts is upon the Express condition that they shall build on each lott so purchased a House at least 16 feet square 1½ Stories high of hewn logs with a stone or Brick chimney Seems filled with lime & sand two glass Windows at least of 12 lights each Shingled roof and Completely facing on the Street..."

Adam Hance's Dream Materializes

Lots sold quickly — and in a few years there stood Newbern on its present site. On 8 April 1812 a United States post office was established — with Adam Hance's son Henry the first postmaster.

Through the years many taverns opened their doors. Among Newbern's early landlords were: Samuel Shields, who obtained an ordinary license in 1817; John Fizer Sr., who was licensed to operate an ordinary in 1818; and in 1819 Henry Hance was granted an ordinary license. In 1821 James Tiffany, son-in-law of Adam Hance, opened the famed Tiffany House which remained in operation for many years.

The picturesque village — surrounded by green hills and woodlands — became a haven of rest for travelers on the Great Road. Neat log houses, with wood-shingled roofs and small-paned windows faced each other across Newbern's "Main Street" (the Great Road). Perhaps the sound of a fiddle and the aroma of country ham and freshly brewed coffee floating from the doorway of a tavern induced the tired traveler to stop for the night.

Adam Hance's dream town had materialized — and it was growing. Newbern's early businesses included a tavern, a store, a tannery, a blacksmith shop and a wagon-maker's shop. As the years passed other businesses sprang up in the town. The Methodists and Presbyterians established the first churches — followed at a much later date by a Christian Church.

Adam Hance died in Newbern on 9 July 1826, aged 79 years. The old man had lived to see Newbern, with its taverns and business houses, become the busy halfway town between Christiansburg and Evansham he had envisioned.

partially answer the question. Mrs. Mary B. Kegley has published a booklet, *New River Tithables 1770-1773*. These lists, taken from original manuscripts, are most helpful to those interested in New River Valley history and genealogy.

Included in Mrs. Kegley's booklet is the list taken by William Ingles in 1770 "on New River and waters thereof on both sides as high as Sayers". (William Sayers lived near the present Pulaski-Wythe County line.) This list includes a number of settlers who can be identified as living in the Pulaski County area in 1770.

Another list, taken two years later, contributes more to the story of the land that is now Pulaski County. This is the list of tithables in Captain James Thompson's Company taken by Stephen Trigg. James Thompson was captain of the militia in his area. At this time Captain Thompson was living on Back Creek. Stephen Trigg lived at Dunkard Bottom (now beneath the waters of Claytor Lake). So, this list presumably includes most of the heads of families of the present Pulaski County area in 1772, while a part of Botetourt County. Tithable lists did not include the names of children, indentured servants and slaves. Stephen Trigg's list of tithables in Captain Thompson's Company follows:

Capt. James Thompson's Company

James Allison	Ephraim Drake
John Allsup	John Denton
John Bradshaw	Henry Dooley
James Boylestone	Joseph Edgington
Josiah Baker	Joseph Grey
John Blackmore	Charles Gorden
Richard Brindley	John Gorden
William Cicil	Henry Grub
William Cleary	Jacob Harman
Samuel Cicil	Joseph How
Robert Carr	Adam Hance
Dale Carter	Daniel Johnson
Samuel Cobun	Samuel Ingram
William Christian	William Longley
Samuel Cloyd	William Lockart
John Cloyd	Robert Miller
David Crouch	Joseph Maires
John Draper	Samuel McGeehee

James Moonee	James Roarke
Joseph Martin	Benjamin Ray
John Madison	Michael Rizerier
Joseph Montgomery Sen.	Samuel Shannon
James Montgomery Sen.	James Skaggs, Little
John Norris	William Stewart
James Newell Sen.	John Taylor
John Norris	Stephen Trigg
Samuel Pepper	William Thompson
James Patton	James Thompson
Thomas Patton	James Walker
Alexander Page	Samuel Walker
Hugh Patrick	John Wigal
George Pearis	Peter Wyley
Samuel Pierciful	Adam Waggoner
George Parks	William West
Jeremiah Patrick	Samuel Woodfin

James Hoge and Holbert Allison who lived in the present Pulaski County area do not appear on Trigg's list — but are William Ingles' 1770 list.

Some Stayed — and Some Moved West

During the three years that present Pulaski County was a part of Botetourt, settlers continued to move into the area. There were those who stayed. And there were the restless ones who settled on the land for a few years — then moved westward. Some of the family names on Stephen Trigg's 1772 list of tithables are families in Pulaski County today. Others are scattered to the Pacific. Americans have always been a people on the move.

FINCASTLE & KENTUCKY COUNTY Va.-Ky. RECORDS & HISTORY Volume 1

MICHAEL L. COOK, C.G.

AND

BETTIE A. CUMMINGS COOK, C.G.

*This is Volume 18
of KENTUCKY RECORDS SERIES*

COOK PUBLICATIONS

**3318 Wimberg Ave.
Evansville, Ind. 47712**

NATHANIEL MORGAN, for 30 pounds, 160 acres on Neck Creek, a branch of New River. STEPHEN TRIGG and DANIEL TRIGG, witnesses. Recorded August Court 1773.

p.47, September 1, 1773, JOHN PLECKENSTAFER, to ROSS and TRIGG, for 40 pounds, 4 1/2 pence, 82 acres on Meadow Creek, a branch of New River, in mortgage, the said consideration being the amount that the grantor stands indebted to Ross and Trigg. LEWIS BOWYER, CHARLES SKAGGS and THOMAS HUSTON, witnesses. Recorded September Court 1773.

p.48, August 19, 1773, SAMUEL CLOYD, to ROSS and TRIGG, for 50 pounds, as mortgage, the consideration being the amount due Ross and Trigg, conveyance of personal property. WILLIAM THOMPSON and WILLIAM PRESTON, as witnesses. Recorded September Court 1773.

p.50, March 2, 1774, WILLIAM THOMPSON and WILLIAM PRESTON, only acting executors of the last will of JAMES PATTON, late of Augusta County, to PHILIP TURTIN, for 50 pounds, 154 acres on the south fork of Cripple Creek, a branch of New River. No witnesses. Recorded March Court 1774.

p.52, November 8, 1773, JAMES HOLLIS and ANNE HOLLIS, his wife, to DANIEL CHAMBERS, late of York Government, for 300 pounds, 226 acres on a branch of Reed Creek, one part of which was bought from JOHN McFARLAND. JAMES McCORKLE, ABRAHAM TRIGG, and SAMUEL HANDLEY, witnesses. Recorded March Court 1774.

p.54, April 1, 1774, ROBERT SAYERS, heir at law of ALEXANDER SAYERS, to SAMUEL EWING, for 190 pounds, 650 acres which was granted to HUMBERSON LYON on November 17, 1752 and by him conveyed to Alexander Sayers. DANIEL TRIGG, STEPHEN TRIGG, WALTER CROCKETT and WILLIAM EWING, witnesses. Recorded April Court 1774.

p.56, March 25, 1774, WILLIAM INGLES and MARY INGLES, his wife, to WILLIAM PRESTON, for 270 pounds, 255 acres on New River, part of a large tract patented to JAMES PATTON who was deceased in late August, on Tom's Creek. No recording date.

p.60, March 4, 1774, Bill of sale, DAVID CROUCH to JOHN GRAYSON, certain pieces of land [too faded to be legible]. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, witness. Recorded March Court, 1774. MY 4TH GREAT

p.61, March 2, 1774, ALEXANDER CALDWELL, to WILLIAM EWING, one negro boy named ARchy, for 23 pounds. Witnessed by JOHN BYRD, Clerk. Recorded March Court 1774.

p.61, April 14, 1774, THOMAS WALKER of Albemarle County, to JAMES PIPER, for 36 pounds, 365 acres on Wolf Hill Creek, a branch of Holston River. WILLIAM DAVIES, WILLIAM CHAMP and JOHN SOUTH, witnesses. Recorded May Court 1774.

WILLIAM GRAHAM, b. RISE BOWEN, on case. Suit agreed, case dismissed.

JAMES DONALD and ROBERT DONALD, as James and Robert Donald and Company, v. ANTHONY BLEDSOE, on debt. Defendant claimed to have paid the debt. Continued.

Messrs. DONALD and Company, v. JOSEPH GRAY, on case. Defendant excepted to complaint; case continued.

TRENT and CALLOWAY and Company, v. JOHN BOSWELL, on case. Dismissed for want of prosecution.

FREDERICK O'DONALD, v. PETER HARMON, on case. Suit agreed, case dismissed.

JOHN CRAIG, v. JOHN BOYD, on case. Dismissed.

Bill of Sale from REUBEN RATLIFF to JOHN TAYLOR was proved by JOHN FLOYD, witness thereto, and ordered recorded.

p.91, JESTER COX, v. WILLIAM HERBERT, on case. Defendant excepted to complaint; continued.

CHARLES SPRINGER, v. JOHN CRAIG, in chancery. WILLIAM PRESTON and WILLIAM THOMPSON, surviving executors of JAMES PATTON, dec'd, were made defendants in this suit.

Messrs. SAMPSON MATTHEWS and GEORGE MATTHEWS, v. JOHN KINCAID, on debt. Defendant did not appear; judgment awarded plaintiff against defendant and his surety, DAVID KINCAID, on the debt complained.

PETER FINNEY, v. JAMES NEWELL, JR., on case. CHARLES DEVEREAUX entered himself as surety for the defendant.

WILLIAM INGLIS, v. JACOB HARMON, on case. Defendant did not appear; judgment awarded plaintiff for the debt.

WILLIAM INGLIS, v. ADAM HANCE, on case. DAVID CROUCH entered himself as surety for the defendant; continued.

p.92, ANDREW COCHRAN, JAMES CUNNINGHAM and Company, v. JAMES TRUSSELL, on case. Defendant not being served, alias copias ordered issued.

WALTER CROCKETT and JOSEPH CROCKETT, executors of SAMUEL CROCKETT, v. JOHN CAINNEN, on debt. Defendant not being served, alias copias ordered issued.

JAMES McDONALD, v. NEIL ROBERTS, on petition. Defendant not being served, pluries summons ordered issued.

GEORGE CLARK, v. JAMES BURTON, on petition. Defendant not being served, pluries summons ordered issued.

p.76, JAMES ALLISON, v. JOHN NEWELL and JAMES NEWELL, on petition. Defendants not appearing, judgment awarded plaintiff for 3 pounds, 4 shillings, 4 pence, to be discharged by the payment of 1 pound, 12 shillings, 2 pence with interest from August 1, 1773, with costs.

EPHRAIM DRAKE, v. ADAM HANCE, on petition. Defendant not appearing, judgment awarded plaintiff for 5 pounds, to be discharged by payment of 2 pounds, 10 shillings, with interest from December 25, 1773, and costs.

JOSEPH DRAKE, assignee of THOMAS BYRD who was assignee of WILLIAM STROUD, v. HENRY HAMILTON, on petition. Defendant not appearing, judgment awarded plaintiff for 5 pounds, to be discharged by payment of 2 pounds, 10 shillings with interest from June 14, 1773, with costs.

EPHRAIM DUNLOP, v. JOSEPH GRAY, on petition. Continued.

EPHRAIM DUNLOP, v. JOSEPH GRAY, on petition. Continued.

p.77, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, assignee of JAMES FLETCHER, v. WILLIAM CHAMP, on petition. Continued.

JOHN REELEY, v. DAVID HUGHES, on petition. Continued for papers.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, v. ROGER TOPP, on petition. Continued for papers.

WILLIAM INGLES, v. ADAM HANCE, on debt. By consent, defendant to pay plaintiff his costs.

PAULSER SMELSER, v. THOMAS STEVENS, on case. Continued.

WILLIAM HENLEY, v. JOSIAH HAMILTON, on case. Continued.

JAMES ANDERSON, v. EDWARD FARIS, on petition. Defendant not appearing, judgment awarded plaintiff for 40 bushels of corn which is entered at 4 pounds value, and costs.

WILLIAM SAYERS, v. THOMAS PATTON, on petition. Defendant not appearing, judgment awarded plaintiff on his account for 3 pounds, 15 shillings, and costs.

De Montgomery Story
1776-1787

I certify that Wiley is entitled to fifty acres of Land for serving on the Cherokee Expedition as a soldier. 1760. Under the Kings Proclamation of 1763.

Wm. Christian.
1780. Feby. 21.

Believed to be a Record of Service Against the Indians.

Abram Trigg	Thomas Evans	Francis McCorky
Andrew Crockett	Jacob Blackburn	John Williamson
Jos. Eaton	Anthony Payle	Edward Corder
Henry Baron	Robert Bell	William Davis
James Simpson	Barnett Farmer	James Walker
Andrew Boyd	Richard Ratcliff	Andrew McWilliam
Thomas Patton	Daniel Dobbins	Peter Wiley
<u>David Crouch</u>	Edm. Collings	Theodnon Munsey
Richard Reigens	John Collinsworth	James Smith
Daniel Waggoner	Abram Helton	Adam Haree
Henry Trolinger	William Bradley	Alex. Sayers
Edward Corder	Thos. Payle	Henry Trolinger
Crocon Moss	Wm. Hall	Richard Reigens
Wm. Lawson Faulkner	John Dispair	Jos. Mars
Cary Allen	John Arthur	Samuel Scott
Henry Bishop	Jacob Hollins	Albertus Britle
John Howerton	Samuel Connoway	James Miller
Tom Arthur	James Fugel	Merzeth Reign
John Ross	William Lynsyz	John Craig
Thomas Hollins	William Jones	Samuel Muncey
Alexander Evans	Peter Brown	Oh Muncey
<u>John Rummion</u>	James Cloyd	George King
Anthony Duncan	Joseph Williamson	Dan Miller
Abram Trigg	Alexander Mars	Daniel Waggoner
William Cantcherry	John Scott	William Hall
William Ekms	Isaac Dailey	Jenathan Ingram
Tho. Kirk	Mat. Clum	John Hance

This day Mary Inglish and Allis Miller Came Before me a Justice for sd County and maid oath that the above Sum of thirty pound is just and that a bond given for the same was Disloyd by the Indians and Newer Red Enney part therein Except ye above given Certifyd under my hand this 15th day March 1762.

Robert Breckenridge

I certify that Wm. McCutchen furnished one Sorrell Mare for the Cherokee Expedition for which he is to receive the Sum of Twenty pounds.

Sept. 7th 1776. Jas. McCorkle

I certify that accordin to account Wm. Stafford Entered in the Survis as a soldier at my house on Monday the 7th October and was discharged the Eighth Day of Novem. 1774.

Wm. Ingles

I do hereby certified that Alexander Sayers, Deceased served as Ensign in a Company under my command on two Expeditions, sd. Companie being incorporated with a Detachment from the first Virginia Regiment.

Febry. 26th 1774. Andw. Lewis

I do Certify that the State of Virginia is indebted to Thomas Ingles for two hundred pounds of poark for the use of Capt. John Wards Company of Militia Whilst on Duty on the head of Clinch. By order of Colo. Walter Crockett.

12th July 1772. Robt. Moffett.

To Capt. Jas. McCorkle — March 7th 1777.

Please to pay Henry Thompson for the time I was under you & you'll oblige your — Humble Servent

John Smyth.
Montgomery April Court 1780

"William Preston having made due & satisfactory proof to this Court that he served as Captain of a Company of Rangers raised by act of Assembly from the 14th Day of July 1755 to the 24th Day of June 1756 when the sd company was disbanded by Order of the Governor of Virginia that he was under the command of Col. James Patton until he was killed in the Service; then for some time under the immediate command of the Governor himself and the remainder of the time under major Andrew Lewis an officer of the Virginia Regiment. That the sd Preston was allowed his Bounty of Land for sd Service by Lord Dunmore in December 1773.

It further appears to this Court by full & satisfactory proof that the sd William Preston commanded another company of Rangers raised by an act of assembly of June the 8th 1757 when his commission was dated and continued in said service until the 4th day of May 1759 when the company was disbanded by order of the Governor. That part of the above time the sd Preston was under the command of major Andrew Lewis untill may 1758 & afterward under the immediate command of the Governor of Virginia and that he never received any Bounty of Land of warrant for sd Service agreeable to the King of Great Britains Proclamation of october 1763 and the act of assembly.

It also appears to this court by certificate & others satisfactory proof that the sd William Preston is Representative of the following Persons who served in the above mentioned companies of Rangers to wit Josiah Cummings a Corporal, Thomas Saunders a Drummer, Tolly Mullican, James Steelman, Moss Fisher, Gardner Adkins, Thomas Lawler, and Nicholas Smith privates, intisted in the said companies and who were all legally discharged when they were disbanded & that they never before received any certificate or warrant for Land nor did the said Preston receive any Land or warrant for the above services. Ordered that the same be certified to the Register of the Land Office for this State that warrants may issue to the sd Preston as well for his own Service as those he represents for his Bounty of Lands agreeable and the Acts of Assembly before mentioned the King of great Britains Proclamation. He being an Inhabitant of Virginia ever since

David

- (18) George Peck--117 acres on head waters of Falling Spring adjacent to his own land. 8 Aug 1788
- ** (19) John Grilles & Phillidelpha, his wife (by right of settlement)--395 acres on Falling Spring, waters of New River. 30 Aug 1785
- ++ (20) Peter Helver (by preemption-warrant assigned by Henry Patton, assignee of William Mares)--261 acres at head of Falling Spring, adjacent to survey of Col. Ingles, dec'd., on north side. Delivered to James Adair.--10 June 1787
- (21) Jarad Manifold--60 acres at Turkey Nest Hollow adjacent to his own land. 22 July 1791
- (22) Henry Piper--100 acres on Little Sinking Spring waters of New, adjacent to his own, Waggoner's, Tolinger's, and Jacob Lowmas. 12 Mar 1787
- (23) Samuel Bailey--200 acres adjacent to William Canterbury, crosses county line. Delivered to William Canterbury to whom the land is transferred. 5 Apr 1786
- (24) Ezekial Howard--200 acres on Mill Creek of New River adjacent. Lorton, Lister's path. (Ezekial desires this annulled as it interferes with another earlier patent). 20 June 1790
- (25) George Boothe--500 acres adjacent to William Canterbury and Joseph Fiffer. (James Howard came into the office and protests this survey). 16 May 1787
- (26) Barnett Farmer (assignee of Samuel Keith, ass. of Reuben Keith, ass. James Hines, ass. William Stafford, ass. Abram Broyle)--43 acres on Burks Run of Little River. 16 Sept 1789
- ** (27) Jeremiah Barnett (by right of settlement of Samuel McGehee ?)--200 acres on East Branch of New River. Plat delivered to Robert Rowland to whom it was transferred. 4 Oct 1786
- (28) Curtis Eliotte--48 acres on Little River. 22 Aug 1785
- (29) Robert Bell--122 acres at lower end of John Bell, Sr's plantation on the south side of Little River. 21 July 1790
- (30) David Croutch--137 acres on southwest side Round Glade, adjacent to his own land. 30 Oct 1787
- (31) Jeremiah Farmer--191 acres on east side Burks Run adjacent to his own and Barnett Farmer's land. 22 July 1790
- (32) Thompson Farmer--138 acres at Walnut Hollow adjacent to his own land. 16 Sept 1790
- (33) William Tabor--350 acres on head spring of Plumb Creek, branch of New River adjacent to Bingaman. Delivered to John Winters to whom it was transferred. 29 Sept 1787
- (34) Meredith Bradley--100 acres on Mill Creek a branch of Meadow Creek of New River. Delivered to George Thompson. 18 Sept 1786
- ++ (35) George Peeck (preemption warrant)--Neck Creek adjacent to his old survey. 17 Oct 1785 88 acres.
- ++ (36) George Peeck (preemption warrant)--Neck Creek between two other surveys made by said Peeck. 58 acres.
- (37) John Scott (inclusive survey)--378 acres (163, 100, & 115) at head of Neck Creek of New River adjacent to Dingess and Thompson. 14 Nov 1790
- (38) Isaac West--62 acres on Little River at Walnut Hollow adjoining his land purchased of James Lloyd. 16 Sept 1790
- (39) David Croutch--130 acres joining the Round Glade on waters of Peck Creek. 12 July 1787

(40) Wil
side
22
++(41) The
ter
to
(42) Me
to
(43) Ada
(44) Joh
(45) Joh
(46) Joh
1 C
(47) Cha
Riv
Bra
(48) Gi
Han
(49) He
jac
++(50) The
ass
acc
Cr
++(51) Gi
on
(52) Jo
to
(53) Jo
of
** (54) Jo
Th
(55) Jo
Me
** (56) Pe
su
ot
be
Ja
(57) Ja
C
of
(58) Jo
ad
(59) Ja
fo
** (60) Ja
--
Sp
(61) Jo
M
S

James Patton
 Robert Lyon
 John Denton
 Alexander Robertson
 Robert Miller
 James Walker
 Joseph Mairs
 Henry Long
 William Hall
 Meredith Mairs
 Adam Hance
 David French
 William Collingsworth
 Peter Fox
 Edward Corrier
 Samuel Ingram
 Joseph Whitger
 John Reine
 James Keel (Hall?)
 Thomas Patton
 Joseph Clements
 Jno. Hance
 Samuel Thompson
 James Coate
 Jonas Hanifan
 Jarrot Hanifan
 John Grayson
 Josiah Baker
 Adam Waggoner
 Joseph Montgomery
 William Grayson
 Capt. Taylor's Company
 William Butler
 Wooldrick Taylor

Joseph Cloyd's Company
 Thomas Lewis
 Capt. Joseph Cloyd
 James Page
 John Cloyd
 Daniel Hays
 John Hays
 William Blackmore
 William Jones
 George McCoun
 William Lockart
 John Cical
 Henry Thompson
 John Lockart
 Alexander Mairs
 Jno. Mairs
 Henry Parton
 Simon Cloyd
 Alexander Page
 David Patton
 James Mairs
 James Mappes
 Joseph Fletcher
 Jno. Shepperd
 Jno. Carter
 Joseph Williamson
 James Reynolds
 Thomas Shannon
 Ant. Frewin
 Henry Frewin
 William Reynolds
 Benj. Cical

MILITIA OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Va.

1777-1790

Stephen Trigg took a list of those who swore allegiance in several companies, including McCorkle's, Cloyd's, Taylor's, Draper's and Daniel Trigg's, beginning on September 6, 1777 and ending on April 1, 1778.

From McCorkle's Company

Samuel Walker
Jacob Groce
James Montgomery
James Patton
Robert Lyon
John Denton
Alexander Robertson
Robert Miller
James Walker
Joseph Mairs
Henry Long
William Hall
Merideth Reins
Adam Hance
David Crouch
William Collinsworth
Peter Poor
Edward Corder
Samuel Ingram
Joseph Whiteger
John Reins
James Keel (Kell?)
Thomas Patton
Joseph Clements
Jno. Hance
Samuel Thompson
Jesse Coats
Jonas Manifee
Jarrot Manifee
John Grayson
Josiah Baker
Adam Waggoner
Joseph Montgomery
William Grayson

Capt. Taylor's Company

William Butler
Wooldrick Taylor

Capt. Draper's Company

Hugh Patrick

Joseph Cloyd's Company

Thomas Lewis
Capt. Joseph Cloyd
James Hogg
John Cloyd
Daniel How
Jno. Norris
William Blackmore
William Jones
George McCoun
William Lockart
John Cicil
Henry Thompson
Andw. Lockart
Alexander Mairs
Jno. Mairs
Henry Patton
Ninian Cloyd
Alexander Page
David Patton
Thomas Sowards ?
Benjamin Prewit
William Mairs
Skidmore Muncee
Joseph Fletcher
Jno. Sheppard
Jno. Carter
Joseph Williamson
James Boydstone
Thomas Shannon
Jno. Prewit
Henry Prewit
William Boydstone
Benj. Sal. Cicil

A LIST OF MEN IN CAPTAIN EDWARD'S COMPANY OF MILITIA
from sixteen to fifty years of age, March 24, 1781

Frederick Edwards, Capt.
Andrew Crockett, 1st Lieut.
Thompson Sayers, 2nd Lieut.
James Crockett, Ensign
Thomas Alford
John Brown, Sergt.
Wm. Munsey, Sergt.
Halbert Allison
Andrew Boyd
John Calfee
William Calfee
Adam Hance
Joseph Dougherty
Michl. Dougherty
Robt. Dougherty
Samuel Drake
Ephraim Drake
Randl. Fugate
Rubin Fugate
James Fugate
Moses Tolley (Folly?)
James Harris
John Harris
Adam Helvey
John Massoner
John Newell

William Newell
Frederick Utts
James Simpson, Jr.
William Simpson
Hugh Simpson
John Smith
George Draper
John Middleton
Isaac Runion
John Runion
Jacob Nicewhonger
Alexr. Evans
Wm. Scruggs
Henry Christley
Daniel Collins
John Burk
Andrew Duncan
John Fugate
James Patrick
Rosemond Jones
Jonathan Dunlop
Simon Alderson
John Louther
John Simpson
John Fitzgerald

NOTE: Those not fit are, Thompson Sayers and Thomas Alford.
Those under eighteen are John Middleton, George Draper,
Jonathan Dunlop and John Fitzgerald.

THE STATE OF A COMPANY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY MILITIA
April, 1781

Ab. Trigg, Cap.
Abraham Trigg, Lieut.
Joseph Baker, Second Lieut.
Thomas Patton, Ins.
Robert Miller)
Joseph Mairs) Serjts.
William Hall)
Samuel Thompson
Abram Dillow (Dillon?)
Daniel Miller
Samuel Cloyd
George King
John Harris
James Smith
James Walker
Andrew McWilliams
Nathanael Coopers
Adam Wigle
Adam Hance
Henry Stobo
Andrew Stobo
Isaac Gross
Bawson Wigle

Edward Corder
George Waggoner
Daniel Waggoner
Henry Trollinger
Henr. Trollinger, Junr.
David Crouch
William Cox
Gideon Moss
Jonathan Ingram
Jos. Montgomery
Thomas McGuffin
William Mairs
Obediah Munsey
Henry Long
Samuel Muncey
Richd. Reigns
Richd. Gross
Thomas Gross
William Christian
Meredith Reigns
John McElvaine
Christman Burgman (Bingamn?)

NOTE: Those under eighteen were Bawson Wigle, Henr. Trollinger, Junr., and Daniel Waggoner. Samuel Muncey was removed. Those over fifty were Abram Dillow, Samuel Cloyd, James Walker and Gideon Moss. John Harris was almost blind, and not fit for duty. Henry Trollinger and David Crouch were not fit.

File: c:\office\wpwin\wpdocs\da040098.wpd

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, P. O. Box 55006, Omaha NE 68155-0006

Started: 03 June 1995

Last updated: 11 August 1995

PAGE 11

Information about DA040098 Descendants of David Crouch (-1799) of Montgomery Co VA copied from material sent by Mr. Roger R. Crouch, 1518 S Kenneth Ave, Chicago IL 60623-1025 with his ltrs dtd 27 May, 07 Jun, 17 Jun & 05 Jul 1995 to Glenn Crouch.

DAVID CROUCH (-1799) OF MONTGOMERY CO VA

David Crouch b _____, _____; d ____ Jul 1799, Montgomery Co VA; m (1) _____, _____, Elisabeth () [Note #4]; m (2) _____ 1798, _____, Polly Bullis. David Crouch s/o _____ & _____ () Crouch. According to Revolutionary Soldiers by Stephen Trigg, David Crouch & Adam Hance served with the Captain McCarkles Company between 5 Sep 1777 - Apr 1778 12 Jul 1787 Survey Book D shows David Crouch with 130 acres adjoining the Round Glade on waters of Peak Creek and with 137 acres on SW side of Round Glade. 07 Mar 1790 David Crouch listed on Montgomery Co VA personal property tax list. 16 Jan 1797 David Crouch of Montgomery County and Elisabeth his wife of the one part and Timothy Rorark Jun. of Wythe County of the other part made an Indenture for a parcel of land in the Counties of Wythe & Russell VA [Note #6] David & Elisabeth () Crouch had 1 son: Solomon Crouch (____-____). David & Polly (Bullis) Crouch had _____ children.

CHILDREN OF DAVID CROUCH (-1799) OF MONTGOMERY CO VA

1. Solomon Crouch

(____-____)

PAGE 1

With the right members into the said Timothy Rorark his heirs and assigns against the "Claim of all persons whatever. In Witness whereof the said David Crouch and Elisabeth his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written

his

David D. Crouch (Seal)

mark

his

Elisabeth D. Crouch (Seal)

mark

At Court held for Wythe County the 14th day of February 1797.

The Indenture of bargain and sale from David Crouch and Elisabeth his wife to Timothy Rorark was proven in Court of the judges of William Cough, Saml. Cough & Zachariah Cough the Witnesses thereon ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

Robert Croucher

Note #6:

Wythe County VA Deed Book 2 Pages 3-4 dtd 19 Aug 1797

PAGE 3

Executed

John Crockett,

At a Court held for Wythe County the 10th day of January 1797. This Writ of ad quid damnum of
Returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Robert Crockett clk

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven between David Crouch of Montgomery County and Elisabeth his wife of the one part and Timothy Rorark Jun. of Wythe County of the other part Witnesseth that the said David Crouch for and in consideration of one hundred pounds Current money paid by the said Timothy Rorark the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto said Timothy Rorark a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and thirty acres lying and being in the Countys of Wythe and Russell in the Battest Valey on the waters of the upper North Fork of Clinch River and on the waters of Sandy and bounded as followeth, to wit, Beginning at a small cherry tree corner to William Pattersons Land in a gap of Sandy Ridge. South thirty two degrees East eighty nine poles to a black walnut and white oak on the top of a ridge South sixty three degrees West two hundred and thirty two poles crossing a branch to a sugar tree in Hawkins line North thirty four degrees West ninety seven poles to a Spanish oak on Sandy Ridge, and along the same North sixty five degrees East Two hundred and thirty eight poles to the Beginning together with the appertenances thereunto belonging to have and to hold the Tract of Land with its appertenances unto the said Timothy Rorark his Heirs and assigns to the sole use of the said Timothy Rorark his Heirs and assigns. And the said David Crouch and Elisabeth his wife will forever warrant and defend the said Tract of Land

PAGE 4

with its appurtenances unto the said Timothy Rorark his Heirs and assigns, against the Claim of all persons whatever. In Witness whereof the said David Crouch and Elisabeth his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

Witness

his
David D Crouch {Seal}
mark

William Cecill
Saml. Cecill
Zachariah Cecill

her
Elisabeth U Crouch {Seal}
mark

At Court held for Wythe County the 14th day of February 1797.

This Indenture of Bargain and Sale from David Crouch and Elisabeth his wife to Timothy Rorark was proven in Court of the oaths of William Cecill, Saml. Cecill & Zachariah Cecill the Witnesses thereto ad ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

Robert Crockett clk

Note #6:

PAGE 3

Executed

John Crockett

At a Court held for Wythe County the 10th day of January 1797. This Writ of ad quid damnum of Returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Robert Crockett clk

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven between David Crouch of Montgomery County and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and Timothy Rotark junr of Wythe County of the other part Witnesseth that the said David Crouch for and in consideration of one hundred pounds Current money paid by the said Timothy Rotark the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto said Timothy Rotark a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and thirty acres lying and being in the County of Wythe and Russell in the Battist Valley on the waters of the upper North Fork of Clinch River and on the waters of Sandy and bounded as followeth, to wit, Beginning at a small cherry tree corner to William Pattersons Land in a gap of Sandy Ridge. South thirty two degrees East eighty nine poles to a black walnut and white oak on the top of a ridge South sixty three degrees West two hundred and thirty two poles crossing a branch to a sugar tree in Hawkins fine North thirty four degrees West ninety seven poles to a Spanish oak on Sandy Ridge, and along the same North sixty five degrees East Two hundred and thirty eight poles to the Beginning together with the appertinances therunto belonging to have and to hold the Tract of Land with its appertinances unto the said Timothy Rotark his Heirs and assigns to the sole use of the said Timothy Rotark his Heirs and assigns. And the said David Crouch and Elizabeth his wife will forever warrant and defend the said Tract of Land

PAGE 4

with its appertinances unto the said Timothy Rotark his Heirs and assigns, against the Claim of all persons whatever. In Witness whereof the said David Crouch and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

Witness

David D Crouch {Seal}
his mark

William Cecil

Saml Cecil

Nachariah Cecil

Elizabeth U Crouch {Seal}
her mark

At Court held for Wythe County the 14th day of February 1797. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale from David Crouch and Elizabeth his wife to Timothy Rotark was proven in Court of the oaths of William Cecil, Saml Cecil & Nachariah Cecil the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

Robert Crockett clk

The commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Montgomery
county, greeting: We command you that of the goods and chattels of
Peter Riffe Junior late in your Bailiwick, you cause to be made

Forty Shillings & one penny

which David Crouch late in our said county court
of Montgomery recovered against him for Damages also 75 lb To--
for witnesses in attendance & 265 lbs To-- at 1 1/4% & 111 lbs To-- at
1 1/2% & 1% which to the said David in the same Court was adjudged him for
his costs by him about his suit in this behalf Expended
whereof he is convict, as appears to us, of record. And that you have
the same before the Justices of our said court, at the court-house, on the
first Tuesday in November next to render to the said David Crouch

of the Damages & Costs aforesaid. And have then there this writ.
Witness Charles Taylor clerk of our said court, at the
said court-house, the 11th day of September 1792 in the XVII th
year of the commonwealth.

Teste Charles Taylor CMC

THE commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Montgomery county,
greeting: You are hereby commanded to take as hereby you have been
commanded to take Gabriel Riffe & John Benjamin

if they be found within your baliwick, and them safely keep, so that you
have their bodys before our Justices of our said court of Montgomery
at the court-house, on the first Tuesday in September next to
answer David Crouch of a plea of Tresspass Assault & Battery Damage five
Hundred pounds

And have then there this writ. Witness Abram Trigg clerk
of our said court, at the court-house, the 12th day of June
in the XVI th year of the Commonwealth.

Teste Charles Taylor DC MC

of the 12th day of June in the XVI th year of the Commonwealth.
Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the
said court-house, the 12th day of June in the XVI th
year of the Commonwealth.

Teste Charles Taylor DC MC

#202 Reverse Side: "Levied on property but not sold for the want
of time" (Wythe) P. Gaines, D.P.

The commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Wythe
county, greeting: We command you that of the goods and chattels of
David Love & Bird Smith late in your Bailiwick, you cause to be made

Twelve pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence

which David Crouch late in our said county court
of Montgomery recovered against them for debt also 133 lbs To--
which was adjudged the said David Crouch for his cost by him
Expended in sueing ~~and~~ forth this writ of Firifacias on their
Judgment Bond

whereof he is convict, as appears to us, of record. And that you have
the same before the Justices of our said court, at the court-house, on the
first Tuesday in November next to render to the said David Crouch

of the Debt & Costs aforesaid. And have then there this writ.
Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the
said court-house, the tenth day of August in the XVI
year of the commonwealth.

Teste. Charles Taylor DC MC

#202 Reverse Side: "Levied on property but not sold for the want
of time" (Wythe) P. Gaines, D.P.

The commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Wythe
county, greeting: We command you that of the goods and chattels of
David Love & Bird Smith late in your Bailiwick, you cause to be made

Twelve pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence

which David Crouch late in our said county court
of Montgomery recovered against them for debt also 133 lbs To--
which was adjudged the said David Crouch for his cost by him
Expended in sueing ~~and~~ forth this writ of Firifacias on their
Judgment Bond

whereof he is convict, as appears to us, of record. And that you have
the same before the Justices of our said court, at the court-house, on the
first Tuesday in November next to render to the said David Crouch

of the Debt & Costs aforesaid. And have then there this writ.
Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the
said court-house, the tenth day of August in the XVI
year of the commonwealth.

Teste. Charles Taylor DC MC

THE commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Montgomery county,
greeting: You are hereby commanded to take Peter Riffe Gabriel Riffe
and John Bingamin

if they be found within your baliwick, and them safely keep, so that you
have their bodys before our Justices of our said court _____
at the court-house, on the first Tuesday in June next to
answer David Crouch of a plea of Tresspass Assault & Battery Damage five
Hundred pounds

And have then there this writ. Witness Abram Trigg clerk
of our said court, at the court-house, the 9th day of April
in the Sixteenth year of the Commonwealth.

Clerk of our said Court, at the Court-house,
Year of our Valley, Independence
Teste Charles Taylor DC MC

To the Worshipful the Court of Plaintiff/Defendant, Montgomery County

David Crouch

That Thomas Murr
stands indebted to him for a Shillings balance of a Saddle & bridle
and refusal Payment: Wherefore your Petitioner prays Judgement against
him for the same, with Costs.

And shall pray, do.
David Crouch

To the Worshipful the Court of Plaintiff/Defendant, Montgomery County

David Crouch

That Thomas Murr
stands indebted to him for a Shillings balance of a Saddle & bridle
and refusal Payment: Wherefore your Petitioner prays Judgement against
him for the same, with Costs.

And shall pray, do.
A Copy James M. Corbin

The Commonwealth of Virginia

Virginia

GEORGE/III/By/His/Grace/OF/GOD/OF/Great/BRITAIN//FRANCE//and/IRELAND//
///King//Defender/OF/His/Faith//&c// to the Sheriff of FINCASTLE County,
greeting:

We command you that you summon Thomas Muse
to appear before our Justices of our said County Court, at the Courthouse
of the said County, on the 4th Tuesday in May next then and
there to answer the Petition of David Crouch
exhibited against him and have then there this Writ. Witness

James W. Corkle

Clerk of our said Court, at the Courthouse, the 15th
Year of our ~~Reign~~.

Independence

James W. Corkle

To the Worshipful the Court of FINCASTLE/County, Montgomery County

David Crouch

That Thomas Muse

stands indebted to him forty Shillings balance of a Saddle & bridle
and refuseth Payment: Wherefore your Petitioner prays Judgement against
him for the same, with Costs.

And shall pray, &c.

David Crouch

To the Worshipful the Court of FINCASTLE/County, Montgomery County

David Crouch

That Thomas Muse

stands indebted to him forty Shillings, balance of a Saddle & bridle
and refuseth Payment: Wherefore your Petitioner prays Judgement against
him for the same, with Costs.

And shall pray, &c.

A Copy James W. Corkle

INDEX - Descendants of Nathan Atteberry

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
Atteberry, Ryan.....	1983.....	102.....	132
Atteberry, Ryan Keith.....	1979 IL.....	66.....	110
Atteberry, Sarah Elizabeth.....	1982 TN.....	104.....	133
Atteberry, Sarah Ellen.....	1901 IL.....	20.....	43
Atteberry, Sarah Olive.....	1866 IL.....	7.....	18
Atteberry, Shannon Eubanks.....	1855 IL.....	6.....	16
Atteberry, Sharon Lee.....	1958 IL.....	64.....	
Atteberry, Silas.....	1830 IL.....	2.....	5
Atteberry, Soloman.....	1825 IL.....	2.....	3
Atteberry, Stacy Lynn.....	1984 IL.....	66.....	110
Atteberry, Stanley.....	1896 CA.....	23.....	46
Atteberry, Thomas Francis.....	1841 IL.....	2.....	9
Atteberry, Timothy Martin.....	1959 IL.....	62.....	104
Atteberry, Todd William.....	1961 IL.....	64.....	108
Atteberry, Valaria G.....	1871 IL.....	7.....	
Atteberry, Victoria Lynn.....	1954 IL.....	64.....	107
Atteberry, Virgil Wright.....	1894 IL.....	21.....	45
Atteberry, Walter D.....	1899 CA.....	23.....	46
Atteberry, Wanda Mae.....	1936 IL.....	32.....	64
Atteberry, Warren.....	1832 IL.....	2.....	6
Atteberry, William Franklin.....	1856 IL.....	9.....	22
Atteberry, William Fred.....	1931 IL.....	31.....	64
Atteberry, William Henry.....	1868 IL.....	7.....	19
Atteberry, William Nathan.....	1867 IL.....	2.....	11
Atteberry, William Nathan.....	1896.....	12.....	
Atteberry, William Newton.....	1860 IL.....	8.....	20
Atteberry, William Perry.....	1892 IL.....	21.....	45
Atteberry, William S.....	1900.....	24.....	46
Atteberry, Willie Maude.....	1883 TX.....	16.....	37
Attebury, Adrienne.....	1906 TX.....	17.....	40
Attebury, Arnold Gentry.....	1902 TX.....	17.....	40
Attebury, Doris.....	1899 TX.....	17.....	40
Attebury, Grace.....	1885 KS.....	17.....	39
Attebury, Hallie.....	1887.....	17.....	
Attebury, John.....	1890 TX.....	17.....	
Attebury, Lewis S.....	1895 TX.....	17.....	40
Attebury, Nancy.....		40.....	74
Attebury, Ruth.....	1892 TX.....	17.....	39
Attebury, Sam.....		40.....	74
Attebury, William H.....	?1940 TX.....	40.....	75
Attebury, William J.....	1860 IL.....	6.....	17
Bain III, James Henry.....	1964 MS.....	112.....	138
Bain III, Travis Whitsett.....	1960 TX.....	112.....	138
Balding, Alice Marie.....	1951.....	54.....	90
Balding, Carolyn Sue.....	1948.....	54.....	90
Balding, Myra Lou.....	1946.....	54.....	90
Balding, Sarah Jane.....	1964.....	54.....	90
Balding, Thomas Wayne.....	1950.....	54.....	90

noted household and kitchen furniture which they did not itemize, a carriage valued at \$300, a buggy valued at \$180, 5 wagons, a variety of farm utensils not itemized, and smith tools and irons. This group of items was appraised at \$9,802. The remainder of the estate was in slaves, with 49 at the homeplace, 19 at McGavock's (David) and 22 at Joseph Cloyd's Horseshoe farm. This number included children, one crippled slave, and four others noted as "valueless." The total appraised value of the David Cloyd personal estate was \$75,000.14 (Pulaski County Will Book 1, p. 128).

David Cloyd and his wife Sarah were buried in Back Creek cemetery. Son Gordon who never married died in 1869, Cynthia M. died in 1847, and Margaret, the first wife of Gordon C. Kent, also a daughter of David Cloyd, died in 1833. All are buried in Back Creek cemetery.

Of the two remaining children, Joseph married Mary Byars and they made their home in an elaborate brick residence named Oakland, now the Dobyns home. This house is also said to have been built by John Swope. James Cloyd, son of David, married Frances E. McNutt, and second Harriett J. Ernest, and lived at the homeplace on Back Creek. James' son David M. Cloyd succeeded him and at his death the farm passed out of the hands of descendants. The recent owner was the George C. Farris family who purchased the farm in 1952. In 1975 the house was recognized as a Virginia Historic Landmark and has been placed on the Register of Historic Places.

The Battle of Cloyd's Farm was fought on James Cloyd's farm on May 9, 1864. The Confederates noted that their total loss of men killed, wounded, captured, or missing was 538. The Union forces reported an aggregate total of 688 men killed, wounded, captured, or missing. Since more than 700 men from the two armies were wounded, the Cloyd farm became a hospital center (for details of the war records see *War of the Rebellion*, Series I, Vol. XXXVII, Part 1, pp. 13, 14, 49; Howard R. McManus, "The Federal Expedition Against the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, April 29 - May 19, 1864," Thesis, V.P.I.&S.U., 1972).

DAVID CROUCH

David Crouch
1/2 brother of Adam Hance

David Crouch appeared in the Newbern area of present Pulaski County as early as 1769 when he had a tract of 200 acres "near Peak Creek" surveyed for him by William Preston. In 1770 his name appears on a tithable list. In 1773 and again in 1785 Crouch served on a jury. In 1774 the Crouches were one of the families in the fort at Bell's Meadow because of Indians. Records show that David served 10 days in Captain James Robertson's Company the same year and received 15 shillings for his service. In 1775 he witnessed a deed for Samuel Ingram, his neighbor. In 1777 he took the oath of allegiance as prescribed by law, and was a member of Captain Trigg's Company in 1781 (Preston Family Papers, Library of Congress, 581; Kegley, *Tithables*, p. 4; Thwaites and Kellogg, *Dunmore's War*, p. 63; Summers, *Annals*, pp. 610, 646, 784, 785; Kegley, *Soldiers*, p. 42; Kegley and Kegley, *Early Adventurers*, I, 150, 275).

After viewing the three roads from Peak Creek to John Cloyd's old place a report was made to the court June 28, 1785, stating that David Crouch's way was the best and the road was established, though the old road by Ingram's was to remain open for the benefit of the neighborhood traveling to his mill. At the July court viewers were chosen to view the two roads petitioned for by Samuel Ingram and Crouch and the report was to be made to the next court. In 1789 a road was opened "from the top of the hill below the ford" of Peak Creek to David Crouch's. In 1794 Crouch was appointed overseer of the road from Peak Creek by the way of Adam Hance's. In the same year he was ordered to keep the road in repair from the Wythe line at David Love's old still house to Sinking Spring (Summers, *Annals*, pp. 785, 788, 789, 825, 849, 853).

In 1785 Crouch proved to the court that he was entitled to three pounds ten shillings for one beef cow, also for the pasturage of 30 head of horses for two nights, and

for 13 pounds of bacon. This was ordered to be certified to the auditors of public accounts and was probably for public service during the Revolution (Summers, *Annals*, p. 788).

David Crouch took up several small tracts of land by surveys, purchased one tract from William Ingles' executors, and had these all included in a 1,000 acre inclusive survey in 1799 (Montgomery County Survey Books C, p. 191; E, pp. 32, 518).

David Crouch died intestate in 1799 and left his widow Mary and ten children: Solomon, James, Patsey, John, David, Jr., George, Sally, Moses, Aaron, and Betsy. Sally or Sarah was married to Gabriel Godbey, and at the time of the lawsuit (mentioned below) Adam Hance was appointed guardian for infant children George, Moses, Aaron, and Elizabeth (Betsy) Crouch. The dower share of the estate was sold to daughter Martha (Patsy, Patsey), the wife of Philip Heavener, and was then sold to Adam Hance who had also purchased from other heirs. John, Solomon, James, David and George Crouch had all moved from Virginia before they sold out their interests in their father's lands, and a legal title was difficult to obtain. In addition, Solomon had died leaving no will and had four children, David, Betsy, Susan, and Patsy. The Hances brought suit to obtain title to the land and the case was heard in Wythe County in 1820, when these facts were noted. In deeds in Montgomery County it was recorded that Aaron Crouch lived in Woodford County, Kentucky, in 1809, and Moses Crouch in Roan County, Tennessee, in 1806 (Lawsuit, *Hance v. Crouch heirs*, Wythe County Superior Court Chancery Pleas, Book 2, pp. 425-434; Montgomery County Deed Book D, pp. 381, 682; Montgomery County Memorandum, April 1800, Loose Papers, Pulaski County).

The estate of David Crouch was appraised on August 27, 1799, and included the following items: beds and furniture, a trunk with rawskin cover, 35 pounds of wool, a cabbage knife, a table with drawers, pewter dishes, basins, plates, spoons, a box coffee mill, a tin coffee pot, a tea Cannister, a stock lock, 2 padlocks, a pair of sheep shears, a Bible and two Testaments, 2 hymn books, and another Testament, one "Marshall Volume Book," spelling books, a pair of cotton cards, a pair of wool cards, a candlestick and snuffers, a teapot, sugar dish, 3 cups and saucers, 2 slates, 5 chairs, a loom and gears consisting of 2 slays and one pair of gears, an old saddle, a small wheel, a large iron kettle, a pair of steelyards, a pot, a large Dutch oven, frying pans, a stone crock, a ladle "scimmer," 2 shovels, a spade, an iron pot rack, a churn, sifters, an iron wedge, baskets, bread tray, a large wheel, 5 sickles, 4 barrels, hoes, clevises, shoe hammer, Dutch scythe and hangings, a grindstone, 2 old "bar shear" plows, a shovel plow, an old wagon and three pair of gears and 8 bells, an iron tooth harrow, a flax brake, some "unbroke flax," a Negro wench Hannah and 3 children, a Negro fellow Sawney, a woman Silvy, a boy Dick, cattle, a stud horse, mares, colts, 29 hogs, 25 sheep, 2 stacks of wheat, 9 geese, 16 acres of corn, a piece of meadow not cut supposed to be 3 acres, 3 acres of buckwheat, 3 hides of leather in tan, 2 beehives and some small iron pots (Montgomery County Will Book 1, p. 49).

JOHN CROW

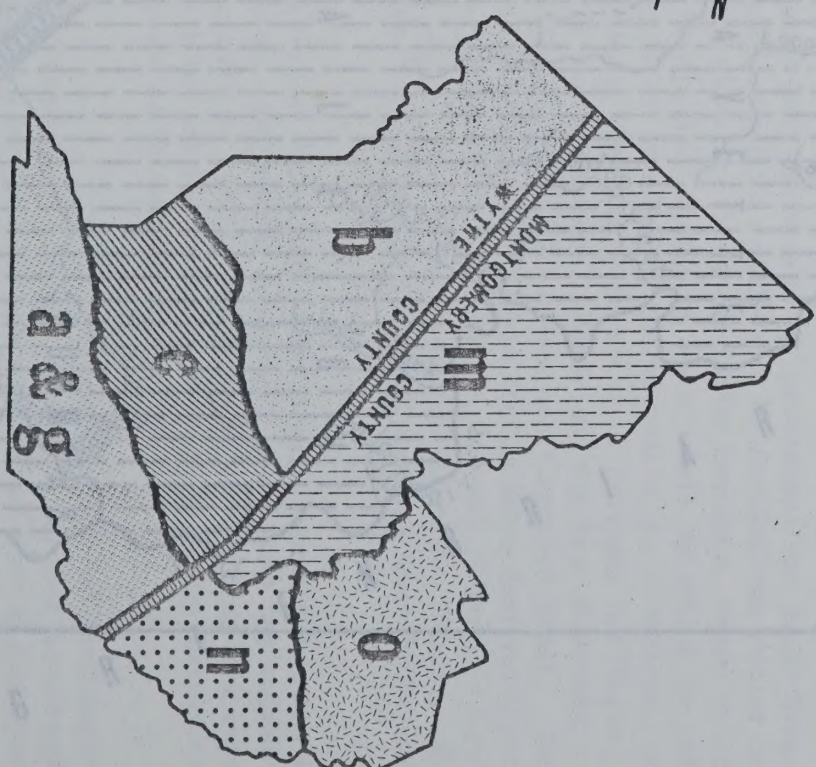
John Crow, an early resident on Back Creek in present Pulaski County, first appears in the records in 1786 when he was appointed ensign in Captain Pearis' Company with Thomas Shannon as lieutenant. In 1793 John Crow was a lieutenant in Captain Thomas Shannon's Company and in this capacity is mentioned several times in the records of 1793 and 1794 (Summers, *Annals*, pp. 837, 840, 845, 848, 854, 873).

In 1795 John Crow purchased 257 acres from John Mairs and his wife Agnes on the head of Back Creek. In 1796 John Crow and Thomas Burk qualified as overseers of the poor, and when Thomas Shannon became sheriff, John Crow was one of the men who acted as his security (Summers, *Annals*, pp. 863, 870, 926). Beginning in 1806 heirs of John Wygal sold their interest in some land to John Crow (see Wygal sketch).

John Crow wrote his will on January 31, 1824, and it was probated in Montgomery

INDEX - Descendants of Nathan Atteberry

Name of Descendant	Birth Date Loc.	Page as Child	Page as Adult
Barrett, Billy Jack.....	1977.....	102.....	132
Barrett, Lee Ann.....	1980.....	102.....	132
Barrie, Stephen Kyle.....	1966.....	60.....	100
Beaird, Cheryl Ann.....	1963.....	88.....	124
Beaird, Chester Creg.....	1964.....	88.....	124
Beaird, Gerald Glenn.....	1962.....	88.....	124
Beaird, Michael Glenn.....	1962.....	88.....	124
Best, Alycia Leigh.....	1993.. IL.....	124.....	141
Boyer, Amy Lynn.....	1972.....	80.....	117
Boyer, Brian Douglas.....	1969.....	80.....	117
Boyer, Eldon Lee.....	1937.. IN.....	47.....	79
Boyer, James Alva.....	1938.. IN.....	47.....	79
Boyer, Jeffery Lee.....	1970.....	79.....	117
Boyer, Shelli Ann.....	1971.....	79.....	117
Braswell, Andrew.....	1989.. TX.....	138.....	143
Braswell, Carol Denise.....	1962.. TX.....	112.....	138
Braswell, Robin Elaine.....		112.....	138
Braswell, Sam Harben.....	1931.. TX.....	72.....	111
Braswell, Sam Lynn.....	1957.....	112.....	138
Braswell, Taylor.....	1986.. TX.....	138.....	143
Brinley, Allie Green.....	1885.. TX.....	17.....	39
Brinley, Effie.....	1879.. TX.....	17.....	39
Brinley, Frank.....	1891.. TX.....	17.....	39
Brinley, John F.....	1889.. TX.....	17.....	39
Brinley, Lillie May.....	1894.. TX.....	17.....	39
Brinley, William Thomas.....	1877.. TX.....	17.....	39
Brown, Kendra Michele.....	1975.....	93.....	127
Brown, Lance.....		93.....	127
Browning, Judith Ann.....	1949.....	76.....	114
Browning, Scott Eugene.....	1960.....	76.....	114
Bruner, Karlen Jo.....	1937.. TX.....	72.....	112
Bunich, Bryan Casey.....	1977.....	99.....	130
Bunich, Darren Craig.....	1978.....	59.....	99
Bunich, Jesse Ray.....	1951.....	59.....	99
Bunich, Joseph Bryan.....	1949.. WA.....	59.....	99
Carlstone, Brian Tyler.....	1990.. CT.....	113.....	139
Clow, -----.....		78.....	116
Clow, Alice Ann.....		44.....	77
Clow, Cecile F.....	1906.. IL.....	44.....	77
Clow, Debbie.....		78.....	117
Clow, Donna.....		78.....	117
Clow, George N.....	1915.. IL.....	44.....	78
Clow, Glendal E.....	1909.. IL.....	44.....	78
Clow, John R.....		78.....	116
Clutter, Aaron Kyle.....	1984.. IL.....	123.....	141
Clutter, Amanda Leigh McGill.....	1980.. IL.....	122.....	141
Conn, Catherine Sue.....	1958.....	85.....	120
Conn, Deborah Sue.....	1955.....	85.....	120



KEY TO 1792/93 TAX LISTS
(Indicated by footnote letters next to taxpayer's
names on pages 81 - 102 and pages 105/106)

11

12

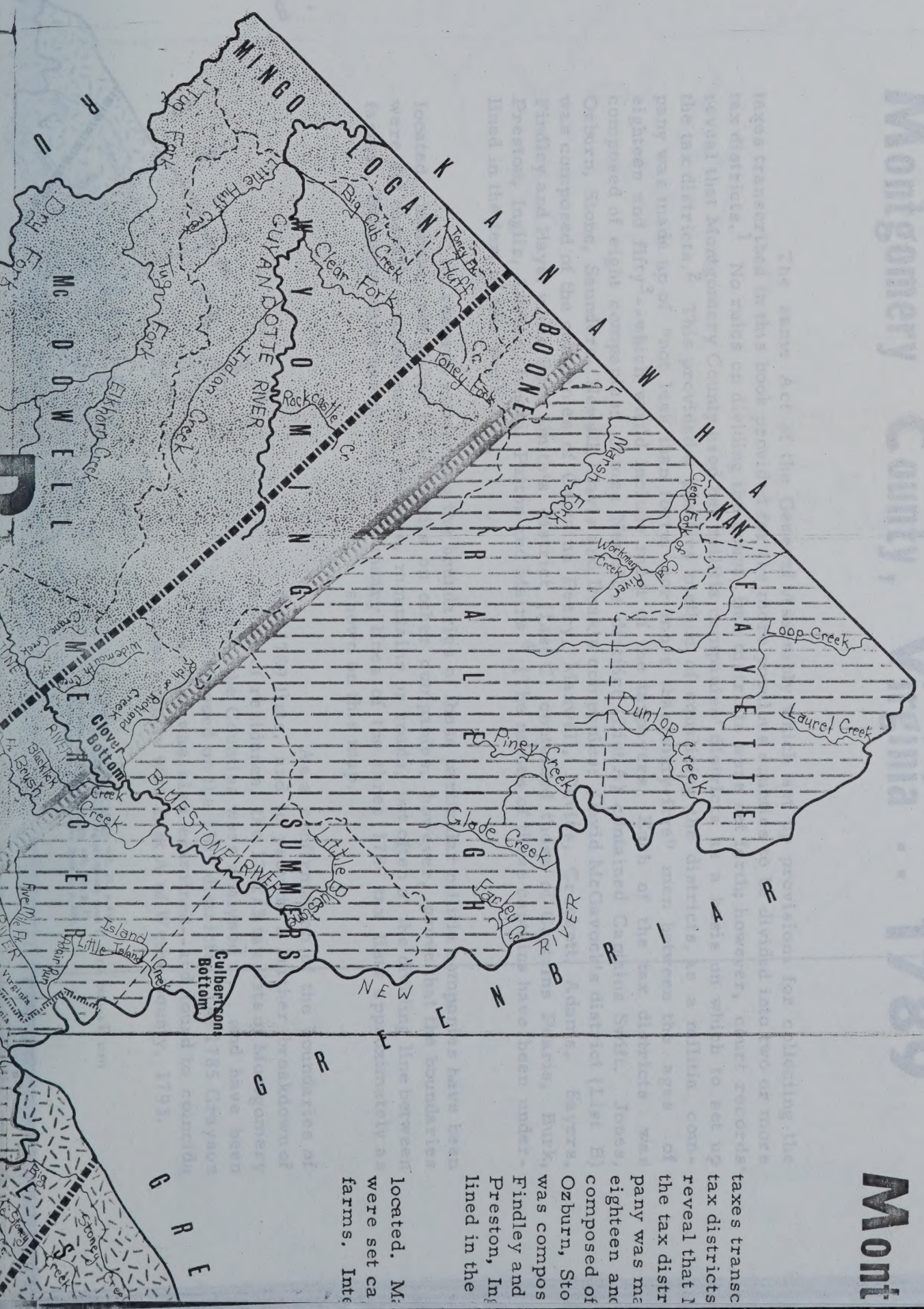
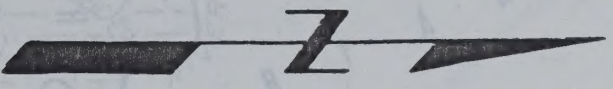
13

14

15

16

THE ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



Mont

taxes transc
tax districts
reveal that l
the tax distr
pany was me
eighteen an
composed of
Ozburn, Sto
was compos
Findley and
Preston, In
lined in the

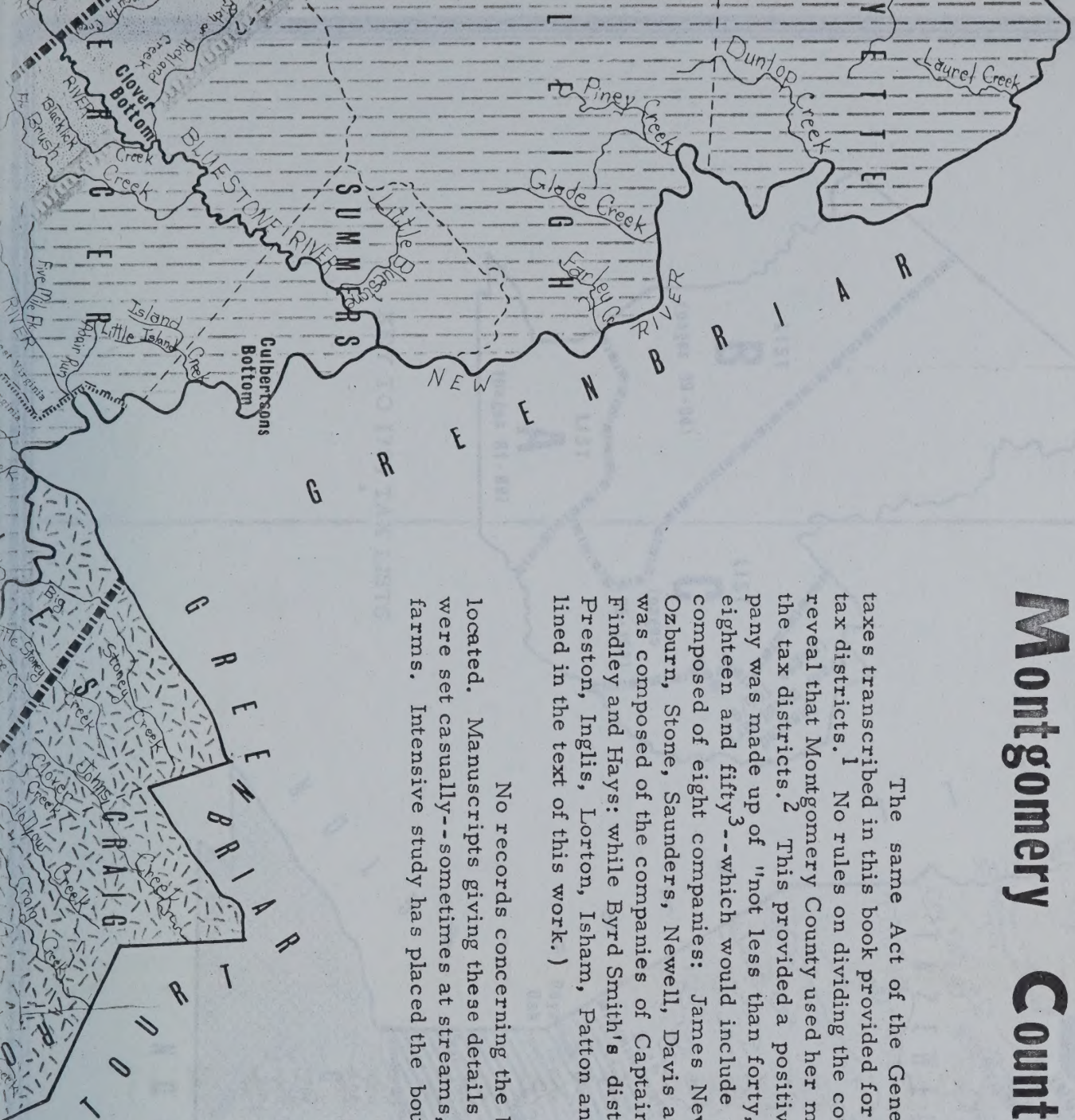
located. M
were set ca
farms. Inte

Montgomery County, Virginia .. 1789

The same Act of the General Assembly which set up provisions for collecting the taxes transcribed in this book provided for the more populous counties to be divided into two or more tax districts.¹ No rules on dividing the county into districts were set forth; however, court records reveal that Montgomery County used her militia companies' districts as a basis on which to set up the tax districts.² This provided a positive method of equalizing the districts, as a militia company was made up of "not less than forty, nor more than sixty-five" men between the ages of eighteen and fifty³--which would include most of the taxpayers. Each of the tax districts was composed of eight companies: James Newell's district (List A) contained Captains Swift, Jones, Ozburn, Stone, Saunders, Newell, Davis and Doak's companies; David McGavock's district (List B) was composed of the companies of Captains Peery, Maxwell, Fawies, Crockett, Adams, Sayers, Findley and Hays; while Byrd Smith's district (List C) contained those of Captains Pearis, Burk, Preston, Inglis, Lorton, Isham, Patton and Mairs.⁴ (The names of these captains have been underlined in the text of this work.)

No records concerning the boundaries of these particular militia companies have been located. Manuscripts giving these details on other companies, however, prove that the boundaries were set casually--sometimes at streams, mountains or roads, but often at the dividing line between farms. Intensive study has placed the boundary lines of the three 1789 tax lists approximately as shown on this map.

As a confirmation of the boundaries of the 1789 lists, and to provide a further breakdown of areas of residence, the 1792/3 tax lists of Montgomery and Wythe Counties were analysed . . . and have been superimposed on the 1789 districts. The 1785 Grayson County list was also examined--and found to coincide almost exactly with List A of Wythe County, 1793.



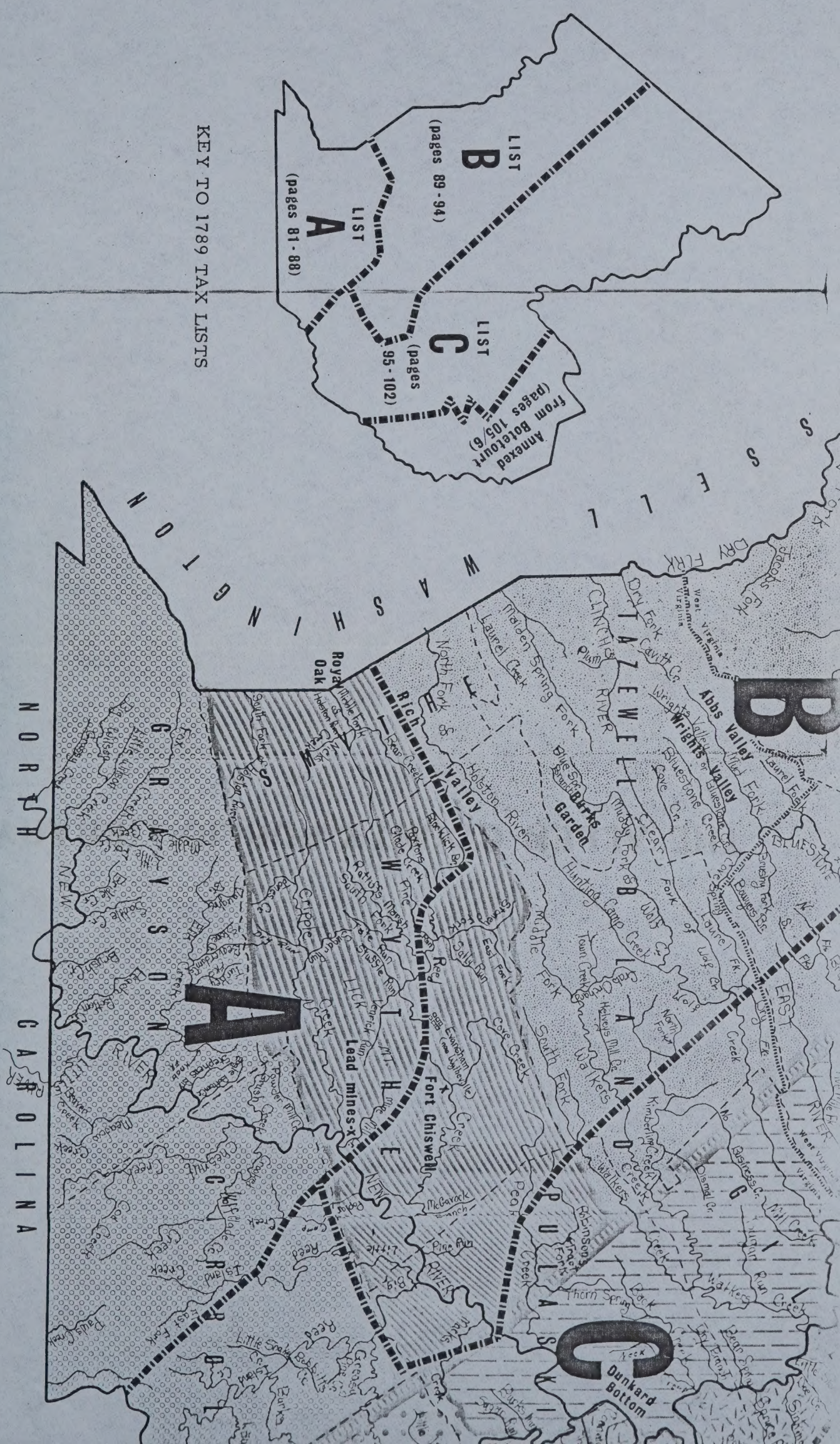
¹Hening, Statutes at Large, vol. 12, p. 244.

²Montgomery County, Virginia Order Book 1, p. 284. (March 8, 1787)

³Hening, Statutes at Large, vol. 12, p. 10

⁴Montgomery County Order Book 1, p. 280.

KEY TO 1789 TAX LISTS



Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last updated: 19 March 1991

The following was retyped from photocopies of the Lawsuit, "Hance vs Crouch heirs," Wythe County Superior Court Chancery Pleas, Book 2, pp.425-434 that were obtained from Hayden H. Horney, Clerk, Wythe County Circuit Court, 225 S. Fourth St., Wytheville VA 24382 [phone 703/228-6644] in reply to Glenn Crouch research letter RES 91-083 dtd 25 Feb 1991.

"ADAM HANCE VS THE HEIRS OF DAVID CROUCH DEC'D. DTD 26 OCT 1820
WYTHE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT CHANCERY PLEAS
BOOK 2, PP.425-434

Page 425

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd.

Virginia

At a Superior Court of Chancery holden at Wythe Court House for the District of Wythe on Thursday October the 26th 1820.

Before the Honourable John Brown Judge

Be it remembered that heretofore towit on the 19th day of November 1819 - came Adam Hance by Honley Chapman Gentleman his attorney and sued out of the Clerks Office of the Superior Court of Chancery holden at Wythe Court House a writ of Subpoena against James Crouch and others which with the return thereon is as follows viz. The Commonwealth of Virginia, To the Marshal of the Wythe Chancery District Court, Greeting: You are hereby commanded to Summon James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr., & George Crouch children & heirs of David Crouch dec'd and David Crouch, Betsey Crouch, Susan Crouch, & Patsy Crouch children and heirs of Solomon Crouch dec'd. who were one of the children & a coheir of David Crouch dec'd. to appear at the clerks Office of Our Superior Court of Chancery, holden at Wythe Court House, on the first Monday in January next to answer a bill in chancery exhibited against them by Adam Hance and this they shall in no wise omit, under the penalty of L 100 and have them there this visit.

Witness, James Ewell Brown, Clerk of our said Court, at Wythe Court House,
the 19th day of November 1818 and in the 43rd year of the Commonwealth.

Copy of this Order at the front door of the [signed] J. E. Brown

Given under my hand this 17th Sept. 1819.

Return"

Defendants Non Resident.

[signed] Harold Linyth Marshal W.C.D.C

Page 426 -----

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd.

And at Rules held in the Clerks Office of the Superior Court of Chancery
aforesaid in the Months of January, February, March and April 1819 __

This cause was continued for bill.

And at another day towit At a Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid held on
Tuesday the 25th of May 1819.

The Defendants not having entered their appearances and given Security
according to the act of assembly and the rules of this Court __ And it
appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court that they are not Inhabitants of
this Commonwealth. On the motion of the Plaintiff by his Counsel It is
Ordered that they appear here on the first day of the next Term and answer
the Plaintiffs bill and that a copy of this Order be forthwith inserted in
some Newspaper published in this Commonwealth for two months Successively
and posted at the front door of the Court House of Wythe County.

On copies of which Order is made the following affidavits viz.

Wythe Gct. J. E. Brown this day made Oath before me a Justice of the Peace in & for the County of Wythe that on the 14th June 1819 he Posted a copy of this Order at the front door of the Court House of Wythe County ____ Given under my hand this 17th Septr. 1819.

[signed] John Johnston

Augusta County towit.

Isaac Collett this day made Oath on the holy evangelists that the annexed Order has been inserted in the "Republican Farinid[sp?]" a Newspaper published in & hereunto in, for two months successively, commencing the 8th day of July last, Given under my hand as a Justice of the Peace, this 17th day of September 1819.

[signed] John Wayt.

And at another day towit at Rules held in the Clerks Office of the Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid on the 31st of May 1819 came the Plaintiff by his Counsel and filed his bill which is as follows viz.

To the Honourable John Brown Judge of the Superior Court of Chancery holden at Wythe Court House, The bill of complaint of Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery humbly Sheweth. That in the month of July in the year of Our Lord 1799 David Crouch of the County of Montgomery departed this life intestate leaving Mary Crouch his widow and ten children. Towit Solomon, James, Patsey, John, David, George, Sally, Moses, Aaron, & Betsy Crouch, heirs and legal Representatives, your Orator would further shew that the said David Crouch died seized and possessed of a ____

Page 427 -----

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd.

tract of Land containing about 1000 acres lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the head waters of Bullock pen, branch of Peek Creek, which at the death of said David Crouch descended by law to children, your Orator would further shew that after the death of the said David Crouch your Orator purchased the dower right of the widow of the said David Crouch and which had been sold to Martha alias Patsey Crouch who afterward intermarried with a certain Heavenor and which dower right has been conveyed to your Orator. Your Orator has also purchased the right title and interest of several of the children and heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd who have conveyed the same to your Orator. Your Orator would further shew that he has purchased for a valuable consideration the right title and interest of the following children and heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd, to the said tract of Land, which descended to them as Coparceners at the death of the said David Crouch dec'd, but who have failed to convey to your Orator their title agreeable to contract, towit: Slomon Crouch, James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr. & George Crouch. On the 20th day of November 1799 your Orator purchased of Solomon Crouch his right and interest in the said Tract of Land which had descended to him and his brothers & Sisters at the death of his father and paid him therefor the sum of [blank] and the said Solomon executed a title bond to your Orator binding himself to make a title in fee simple to your Orator for his share of said land, which will more fully appear by adverting to the title bond which is filed in a suit brought by the heirs of the said David Crouch

dec'd against your Orator in the Honourable Court and which title bond is made part of your Orators success in that case and is marked A.a. and which answer your Orator prays may be taken and considered as part of this bill. Your Orator would shew that on the 24th of February 1802 he purchased of James Crouch all his rights and title in and to the said tract of Land which had descended to him from his father, for the sum of \$ 100 [blank] which your Orator then paid him and the said James Crouch executed to your Orator a title bond for the same which is also filed in the said suit of David Crouch heirs against your Orator and marked b.c. and which for greater certainty is prayed to be taken as part of this bill. Your Orator would further shew that on the 16th day of September 1801 he purchased of John Crouch

Page 428 -----

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd. George Crouch to him the said David, and which bond is also filed in the sd. suit of all his right and title to the land which had descended to him in the County of Montgomery on the death of his father David Crouch and paid him therefor the sum of L 40 and the said John Crouch executed to your Orator a title bond binding himself to make to your Orator a title in fee simple for his share of said land, which bond is filed in the said Suit of David Crouch's heirs against your Orator and marked D.d. and which your Orator prays may be taken & considered as part of this bill. Your Orator would further shew that David Crouch Jr. one of the heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd On the 16th day of December 1799 sold his share of the above mentioned tract of Land which had descended to him from his father to a

certain David Waggoner for a valuable consideration to him paid by said Waggoner, and did execute to the said Waggoner or his assigns a good and sufficient deed in fee simple clear of any disputes for his part of said tract of Land. Which title bond the said David Waggoner afterwards for a valuable consideration to him paid assigned to your Orator of which assignment the said David Crouch Jr. had notice which said bond is filed in the sd. suit of David Crouch's heirs against your Orator and marked E."e." and which he prays to be taken and considered as part of this bill. Your Orator would further shew that on the 6th of February 1802 George Crouch Son and a coheir of the said David Crouch deceased sold all his part of the above mentioned tract of Land for a valuable consideration to his brother David Crouch and executed to the said David Crouch title bond for the same and afterwards towit on the 20th day of November 1803 the said David Crouch sold the same to your Orator for a valuable consideration to him paid by your Orator and assigned to him the bond executed by the said George Crouch to him the said David, and which bond is also filed in the sd. suit of David Crouch's heirs against your Orator and which he prays to be taken and considered as part of this bill. Your Orator would further shew that the said Solomon Crouch, James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr. & George Crouch had all removed from the State of Virginia before they sold their parts in said tract of Land aforesaid. And notwithal ___nding your Orator has been at the trouble frequently of requesting them to convey their portions or shares in the said tract of Land to your Orator agreeable to the title bonds which your Orator held on them & again repeated in the form of interrogation. The Prayer of your Orator is that your Honor may Order and Decree that David Crouch, William Crouch, Mary Crouch, Susan Crouch,

Page 429 -----

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd.

yet that they have refused or failed to do so, And the said Solomon Crouch has departed this life intestate without making such conveyance and left five children, towit, David, William, Betsy, Susan and Patsy to whom his part in the said tract of land lyining in Montgomery County as aforesaid descended by Law yet the said David Crouch, William Crouch, Betsy Crouch, Susan Crouch and Patsy Crouch altho often requested to convey the Land which their Father Solomon Crouch in his life time had sold to your Orator yet they have failed to do so, all which acts of the David, William, Betsy, Susan, & Patsy children of the said Solomon Crouch dec'd. and of James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch & George Crouch children & coheirs of David Crouch deceased Your Orator charges to iniquitous and unjust in tender consideration whereof and in as much as your Orator is without remedy at common Law and only and properly relievable in a court of chancery where contracts are carried into execution and compleat justice owns, to which send your Orator prays that the said David Crouch, William Crouch, Betsy Crouch, Susan Crouch, and Patsy Crouch, children & heirs of the said Solomon Crouch dec'd and James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr., & George Crouch children and coheirs of the said David Crouch dec'd. may be made Defendants to this Bill and compelled on their corporal Paths true and perfect answer to make to all and Singular the Promises herein contained as fully and truly as if the same were again repeated in the form of interrogatories. The Prayer of your Orator is that your honor may Order and Decree that David Crouch, William Crouch, Betsy Crouch, Susan Crouch,

and Patsy Crouch, children & heirs of Solomon Crouch dec'd. convey unto your Orator that part of the said Tract of Land which descended by Law to their father Solomon Crouch from David Crouch dec'd. and that James Crouch, John Crouch, David Crouch Jr. & George Crouch children & heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd. also be compelled to convey unto your Orator their portions of the said tract of Land which descended to them at the death of their father David Crouch, with general Warrantis and that your

Page 430 -----

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd.

honor may grant unto your Orator such other and further relief as is consistent with justice and equity and particularly adapted to your Orators case and that the commonwealth writ of Subpoena may issue & directed & and he will ever pray .

[signed] H. Chapman for Cliff

And at June, July, August, September, October, November and December Rules 1819 and January, February, March, April, May, June, July and August Rules 1820. This cause was continued for Depositions.

And at another day towit at Rules held in the Clerks Office of the Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid on the 30th of September 1820. This cause was set down for hearing by the Plaintiffs. And Now at this day towit. At a Superior Court of Chancery aforesaid held on Thursday October the 26th 1820 being the same day, month and year first herein mentioned.

This cause came on the 26th day of October 1820 to be heard on the bill and exhibits and evidence of the Complainant and was argued by counsel

and it appearing to the Court that publication hath been duly made against the Defendants all of whom are absent from this commonwealth. It is there for Ordered, adjudged and Decreed by the Court that the Marshal of this Court do convey with Special warranty against himself and his heirs and against all persons claiming by through or under him or them to the complainant the undivided right title and interest of the Defendants, James, John, David & George to one thousand acres of Land lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the head waters of the Bullock Pen branch of Peek Creek a branch of New River Granted to David Crouch deceased on an inclusive Survey bearing date the 24th day of May 1799 being the lands in the Complainants bill mentioned, which right title and interest descended to the said Defendants James, John, David & George as heirs of the said David Crouch dec'd. and is four tenths of the Survey and also that the said Marshal convey to the Plaintiff with like covenants of Warranty all right title and interest of the Defendants, David, William, Betsy, Susan and Patsy Crouch infant children & heirs of Solomon Crouch deceased, to the said Land which descended to them by the death of their father the said Solomon Crouch son of the said David Crouch deceased being one

Page 431 -----

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd.

undivided tenth part thereof. And make report of his proceedings to this Court. And it is further Ordered and Decreed that six months be allowed the infant defendants aforesaid after they severally attain the age of twenty one years to shew cause against this Decree and that the Defendants pay unto the complainant his costs about this suit by his expenses.

The following are copies of the exhibits filed in the foregoing cause. viz

A."a".

Know all men by these presents that Solomon Crouch of the County of Granger State of Tennessee and held & firmly bound unto Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia in the sum of Eighty pounds Virginia Currency to the which payment well and truly to be maid I bind myself my heirs Executors and administrators & firmly by these presents Sealed with my seal ___ and dated 20th day of November [blank]

[signed] Solomon Crouch

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Sollomon Crouch hath this day sold unto the above named Adam Hance all his part of a Tract or tract of Land which his Father David Crouch dec'd. Possessed of within the County of Montgomery. Now if the said Sollomon Crouch shall and do ___?___ and truly make or cause to be made to the above named Adam Hance a good & sufficient right and title in fee Simple for all To much Land as shall come to his share so soon _?_ it will be in his power so to do then the above Obligation to be void elce to remain in full force power and virtue.

[signed] Solomon Crouch [seal]

November The 20th 1799.

Teste

[signed] Henry Hance

[signed] William Hance

Know all men by these presents that I Gabriel Godby of the County of Montgomery & State of Virginia am held and firmly bound unto Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery and State of aforesaid in the sum of Eighty pounds Virginia currency to the which payment well and truly to be maid I bind myself my heirs Executors administrators & firmly by these presents sealed with my seal and dated this day of November [blank]

The conditions of the above obligation is such

Page 432 -----

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd

that whereas the above bound Gabriel Godby hath this day sold unto the above Adam Hance all his part of a Tract or Tracts of Land which his Father David Crouch died pessed of with in the County of Montgomery. Now if the said Gabriel Godby shall and do well and truly make or cause to be made to the above named Adam Hance a good & sufficient right and title in fee simple for all and so much land as shall come to his share so soon as it will be in in his power so to do _ then the above obligation to be void elce to remain in full force power & virtue. Nov. The 20th 1799.

[signed] Peter Hance [signed] Gabriel Godby [seal]

Test [signed] Ezekiel Bardin

[signed] John Sutton

[signed] Henry Hance

Know all men by these presents that I John Crouch of the County of Warren and State of Tennessee am held and firmly bound unto Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia to the which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs, Executors and administrators,

Know all men whom these presents may concern that I James Crouch of the County of Warren & State of Kentucky for and in consideration of the sum of the sum of one hundred & sixty six and two 3/s Dollars the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have this day sold unto Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery & State of Virginia, all my right and title in and to the Estate of my father David Crouch deceased, both real and personal, and do hereby relinquish all claims dues and demands I have to or against said Estate and do hereby convey and make over to the said Adam Hance all such claims, dues or demands and empower him to claim, demand, sue for and recover all such claims and demands, and do hereby bind myself my heirs Executors and Administrators to make unto the said Adam Hance all my right and title to the above named real Estate, as I have hereby relinquished all my right the above named personal Estate, in Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty fourth day of February One Thousand Eight hundred and two:

Signed Sealed and delivered in presents

James Crouch [seal]

of

[signed] his mark [seal]

Test

[signed] Peter Hance

[signed] Ezekiel Bardine

[signed] Henry Hance

Know all men by these presents that I John Crouch of the County of Granger and State of Tennessee am held and firmly bound unto Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia to the which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs, Executors and administrators,

firmly by these presents. sealed with my seal and dated this Sixteenth day of September

Know all men by these presents that I David Crouch of the State of

Page 433 ----- into David Waggoner

of Montgomery Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch dec'd. one hundred and eighty Dollars to which payment well and truly to be made I hereby bind One thousand Eight hundred and one. witnesses jointly & firmly by these presents sealed with my seal and dated this 16th day of December 1789.

The Conditions of the above obligation is such that where as the above bound John Crouch hath this day sold unto the above named Adam Hance all his part of a tract or tracts of Land which his father David Crouch died by Seized of within the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia. Now if the said John Crouch shall make or cause to be made unto the above named Adam Hance a good & sufficient right and title in fee Simple for all and so much land as shall come to his share so soon as it will be in his power so to as then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue. to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

[signed] John Crouch [seal]

Signed Sealed and delivered in

in presents of

[signed] Jos. Rupell

[signed] ___?___ Hance

E."e". 34

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch Deed.

Know all men by these presents that I David Crouch of the State of Tennessee, and Davidson County am held and firmly bound unto David Waggoner of Montgomery County and State of Virginia in the penal sum of one hundred and eighty Dollars to which payment well and truly to be made I hereby bind myself my heirs Executors and Administrators jointly & firmly by these presents sealed with my Seal and dated this 16th Day of December 1799.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound David Crouch doth well and truly make or cause to be made unto said David Waggoner or his assigns a good & Sufficient Deed in fee Simple clear of any disputes for his part of certain tract of Land which belonged to David Crouch deceased it lying & being in the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia on the Waters of Peek Creek a joining the upper end of Samuel Ingrams track of land to make a right to said Land as Soon as it may be in said David Crouches Power agreeable to __?__ without delay then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain & full force & Virtue

[signed] David Crouch [seal]

Signed Sealed and delivered in

presence of

At Test [signed] John Cavin

Page 434 -----

Adam Hance vs The heirs of David Crouch decd.

I assign all my right and title of this within obligation to Adam Hance.

[signed] David Waggoner

Test

[signed] James Wigle

[signed] Peter Hance

Know all men by these presents That I George Crouch of Davidson County & State of Tennessee have this day Bargained & Sold and by these presents do bargain & Sell all my right title interest and Claim to my part of tract of land left to me by my father Montgomery County Virginia, unto David Crouch of the State of Tennessee and County of Davidson and as hereby request that the part of said Land arising to me from my father should be conveyed to my Brother David Crouch - and this shall be their voucher for the same
Witness my hand & Seal this 6th day of February 1802

[signed] George Crouch __?__ [seal]

Test

[signed] Tho Crutcher

[signed] Joseph McKean

I do assign all my right and title of this obligation to Adam Hance this 20th day of November 1803 for fifty pound in hand, paid.

[signed] David Crouch

Test

[signed] William Harrel

A Copy

Teste

[signed] J. E. Brown C.C.

* * * * *

Glenn's Notes:

In retyping these pages I have tried to repeat the spelling errors (e.g. Tennessee vice Tennessee; pessed vice possessed; etc.). When I could not read the word I used ? marks. The entries [signed] & [seal] are mine.

P.M. 03 Nov 1989

Rcd 08 Nov 1989

Dear Mr. Crouch,

Enclosed please find all copies of original marriage bonds you requested. You will note that the date on the one for John Lower and Eliz. Cecil is 13 Oct, 1795 -not 96 and also the *name*, as I read it, John Southorn (Southern) ? and not Lower— or Louthain/Louthorn ?

Patsy Crouch to Philip Heaven - Heavener is the spelling normally found in this area - German settlers.

Peter Hance to Elizabeth Harper - I think Peter is the son of Adam Hance - see Newbern zerox pages
I am sorry that the bond in which you are most interested didn't show up well, but that is the way the copy in *our* files looks!
Hope you can make it out - Benjamin Cecil is bound.

✓ The marriage register 1777-1853 Part I, pg 19 - shows the index for Solomon Crouch/Croutch to Nancy Reedy Aug. 11, 1787 - no minister listed AND Mar. Reg. Part 2, pg 340 shows Solomon Crouch and Nancy Reedy - Minister -Richard Whitt
The original ministers returns up to 1830 are not found here, but may be in the State Library. There is a note listed in the margin of the page stating that this and other marriages came from a list dated June, 18, 1787.

need
The only other Crouch marriage indexed is that of Dennis Crouch and Sarah Deaton -1842

Under Grantee deeds the only one indexed is that of May 1799 to David Crouch from Wm. Ingles' Exr. 200 acres on New River and recorded in Deed Bk. 'C', pg. 191

Grantor deeds: Dec. 1806 from Moses Crouch to Adam Hance D.B. 'D' pg. 381-Moses was in Roane Co., Tenn. The Deed mentions 1000 acres by survey for David Crouch, deceased, who died intestate. Land located on Bullock Pen Branch of New River (*P*ulaski Co. now)
Price of \$300 mentioned

✓ Jan. 1810 from Aaron Crouch and David's heirs -"D" pg 682 -Enclosed

Will Bk. 1, pgs. 53,54,55 David's Inventory
pg. 60 - Mary's Bond - mentions Martha and money is involved

✓ pg. 70 1800- David's Sale Bill - Enclosed

✓ Montgomery Co., VA Personal Property Tax List "C" 1787

David Crouch charged with tax - had one horse
District of Bird Smith, Commissioner
Called upon April 28, 1787

others called upon same day - Henry Piper, Samuel Scott, Henry Stobough

Loyal Company Surveys-Records found in Augusta County Chancery Suit file N.S. 183 (1834) and a similar list also located in the Loyal Company papers at the Archives, Va. State Library.

David Crouch 80 acres

✓ Also enclosed is a bit of information about Newbern (now Pulaski Co, but made from Montgomery. The old house of Adam Hance is located on the Main St, and your David Crouch must have lived and had land near by according to deed and witness to marriages, This is from a book by Smith entitled THE LAND THAT IS PULASKI CO Also enclosed are pages from the same book that I thought you might enjoy.

✓ 1738-1769 Pulaski Co. was part of Augusta Co., VA
1770-1772 part of Botetourt Co.
1773-1776 part of Fincastle Co.
1777-1790 - part of Montgomery Co.
1790-1839- part of Wythe and Montgomery
1839 Pulaski Co. came into being

Note: No charge for this information

In David's Inventory the slaves are listed by name as follows:

Hannah - woman & 3 children

Sawney - fellow

Silvey - woman

Dick - boy

I have exhausted the amount of your check, but if you desire copies of the other instruments or further research, please let me know. I have not searched Survey Books, or Court Order Books.

Thanking you and trusting that the information enclosed will be of help in your research of your family.

Sincerely,

Edythe K. Collins

Edythe King Collins

(Mrs. Roy H.)

2320 Roanoke St.,

Christiansburg, Va 24073

enclosures

INDX	Husband	SNDX	Wife	Date
623	CROCKETT, John C.	G642	GRILLS, Mary J.	22/03/1834
C623	CROCKETT, Joseph P.	P620	PEARCE, Mary	22/01/1839
C623	CROCKETT, Robert	C620	CRAIG, Elmira	19/05/1829
C623	CROCKETT, Robert	H625	HARRISON, Sarah	25/07/1813
C623	CROCKETT, Samuel	R165	REYBURN, Margaret	06/11/1798
C623	CROCKETT, Samuel	T460	TAYLOR, Elizabeth	13/08/1799
C623	CROCKETT, Waller	R200	ROSS, Mary [Mrs]	15/02/1819
C656	CROMER, Jacob	S525	SWANSON, Verena	15/05/1828
C656	CROMER, John	E220	EKISS, Ann	17/01/1847
C656	CROMER, Jonas	B550	BOWMAN, Polly	01/05/1823
C656	CROMER, Samuel	B550	BOWMAN, Juliet	19/04/1827
C656	CROMER, William	L220	LUCAS, Debora	03/06/1833
C652	CRONK, Joseph	B525	BINGHAM, Elizabeth	07/04/1823
C652	CRONK, William	E164	EPERLEY, Betsy	03/01/1820
>C620	CROUCH, David	B420	BULLIS, Polly	15/10/1798
>C620	CROUCH, Dennis	D350	DEATON, Sarah	24/08/1842
>C620	CROUCH, James	E152	EVANS, Martha	11/02/1802
>C620	CROUCH, James	S530	SMITH, Betty	28/01/1792
>C620	CROUCH, John	C240	CECIL, Rhoda	24/09/1796
>C620	CROUCH, Moses	H200	HACK, Elizabeth	03/04/1807
>C620	CROUCH, Solomon	R300	REIDY, Nancy	11/08/1787



#202 Promissory Note dtd 25 Feb 1785 [script in entirety]

Reverse side: "Rec'd of the within seven shillings & six pence."

I promise to pay or cause to be paid unto David Crouch on order the full and Just sum of one pound seventeen shillings & five pence on demand it being for Value Received of him as Witness my hand this 25th day of February 1785.

Witness

John Wylie

Danl. Trigg

#202 Petition [no date]

Montgomery

To the Worshipful the Court of ~~Finécastle~~ County, David Crouch humbly showeth, THAT John Wylie stands indebted to him the just sum of one pound seventeen shillings & five pence and refuseth Payment: Wherefore your Petitioner prays Judgment agains _____ for the same, with Costs.

And shall pray, &c.

David Crouch

#202 [12 Mar 1787]

The Commonwealth of Virginia

Montgomery

~~GEORGE/III/By/the/Grace/of/GOD/of/Great/Britain/France/and/Ireland/~~
~~///King/Defender/of/the/Faith, &c.~~ to the Sheriff of ~~Finécastle~~ County, greeting:

We command you that you summon John Wylie to appear before our Justices of our said County Court, at the Courthouse of the said County, on the first Tuesday in April Next then and there to answer the Petition of David Crouch exhibited against him and have then there this Writ.

Witness Clerk of our said Court, at the Courthouse, the 12th

Independence

Day of March in the XI Year of our ~~Reign~~.

Abram Trigg

#202 Judgment 28 Oct 1787 [script in entirety]

Know all men by these presents that we David Love & Cornelius Brown are ---
to & firmly bound unto David Crouch his _____ Certain Attorney
Heirs Executors & administrators in the final sum of Eight pounds &
Fifteen shillings & Six Pence Virginia Currency to the payment of which
will & truly to be made we bind our Selves our heirs Executors &
administrator firmly by this bounty Sealed with our Seals & Dated this 28th
Day of October 1787

The Condition of this obligation is such that whereas an Execution from the
County Court of Montgomery at the Suit of David Crouch _____ against
the Estate of David Love _____ which said Execution was -----ed _____
on sundry goods _____ the property of the said David Love _____ Now if
the Said David Love & Cornelius Brown Do will & truly pay off the Said
Execution which amounts to four pounds Seven Shillings & Nine Pence withing
three months from the date of these presinty (??) with Lawful Intrest
thereon at the Rate of 3 ---- an ---- this the above obligations to be void
Otherwise to remain in full force power & virtue.

Signed Sealed & acknowledged

In the Presence of

C. H. Taylor

D Love	seal
Cor Brown	seal

#202 [1790]

The commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Montgomery county,
greeting: We command you that of the goods and chattels of David Love late
in your Bailiwick, you cause to be made Four pounds, Seven Shillings &
Nine pence, with Lawfull Interest thereon from the 28th Day of October 1787
until paid which David Crouch late in our said county court of Montgomery
recovered against him by motion on his Reptury (??) Bond also 132 lbs & 15
which to then said David in the same court were adjudged him for his costs
by him about his motion on this behalf expended whereof he is convict, as
appears to us, of record. And that you have the same before the Justices
of our said court, at the court-house, on the first Tuesday in November
next to render to the said David of the Debt & Costs aforesaid. And have
then there this writ.

Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the said court-house, the
13th day of September in the XIIII th year of the commonwealth.

Teste Abram Trigg CMC

The Commonwealth of Virginia

Montgomery

GEORGE/III/by/the/Grace/of/GOD/of/Great/Britain/France/and/Ireland/
//King/Defender/of/the/Faith, &c. to the Sheriff of Fincastle County,
greeting:

We command you to summon Thomas Cunningham to appear before our Justices of our said County, at the Courthouse, on the fourth day of the present Court to testify, and the Truth to say, in Behalf of David Crouch in a certain Matter of Controversy in our said Court, before our said Justices, depending and undetermined, between David Crouch and this you shall in no Wise omit, under the Penalty of L 100.

Witness Abram Trigg

Clerk of our said Court, at the Courthouse, the 6th Day of April in the XI Year of our Reign.

Independence

#202 07 Sep 1788

The commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Montgomery county, greeting: We command you that of the goods and chattels of David Love late in your Bailiwick, you cause to be made Three pounds, Two shillings & 6 pence which David Crouch late in our said county court of Montgomery recovered against him for Debt also 108 lbs To-- & 7/6 which to the said David in the same Court was adjudged him for his Cost by him about his ----- in this behalf expended whereof he is convict, as appears to us, of record. And that you have the same before the Justices of our said court, at the court-house, on the first Tuesday in November next to render to the said David Crouch of the Debt & Costs aforesaid. And have then there this writ.

Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the said court-house, the 7th day of September in the XII year of the commonwealth.

Teste Abram Trigg CMC

"Executed by Chas. Taylor 1789 July Court Judg. Court"

Sealed and delivered,
in the presence of

James Evans

David Love

seal

Wm Smith

seal

#202 Bond dtd 02 Nov 1789 [script in its entirety]

Know all me[men] by these presents that we David Love & Bird Smith are held and firmly unto David Crouch in the Just and full sum of twelve pounds Eighteen shillings and six pence Current Money of Virginia to be paid unto the said David Crouch his Certain Attorney his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns; to which payment will and truly to be maid[made] We bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents sealed With our seals and dated this 2nd day of November 1789.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas on Execution issued from the County Court of Montgomery at the sute[suit] of the above named David Crouch against the Estate of the above bound David Love and [left blank] which said Execution was levied upon sundry goods the property of the said David Love and could not be sold for three fourths of thare[their] valley[value] and have returned to him the said David Love again according to act of assembly. Now if the above bounden David Love & Bird Smith shall pay of and discharge said Execution which amounts to six pound's nine Shilling's and three pence with Lawfull Intrest thereon within twelve months from the date hereof then the above Obligation to be void else to Remain in full force power and virtue.

Sealled and delivered.
in the presents of

Jesse Evans

David Love seal

Bird Smith seal

[13 Jul 1790]

The commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Montgomery county, greeting: We command you that of the goods and chattels of David Love late in your Bailiwick, you cause to be made one hundred & fourteen pounds of To- & Thirty Shillings which David Crouch late in our said county court of Montgomery recovered against him for his costs by him about his defence in a Certain Injunction filed by the said Love against the said Crouch, which to the said Crouch in the same Court were adjudged for his costs by him about his defence in that behalf expended whereof he is convict, as appears to us, of record. And that you have the same before the Justices of our said court, at the court-house, on the first Tuesday in September to render to the said David Crouch of the Costs aforesaid. And have then there this writ.

Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the said court-house, the 13th day of July in the XIIIIth year of the commonwealth.

Teste Abram Trigg CMC

#202 Oath dtd 09 Dec 1790 [Script in its entirety]

THE Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Montgomery County,
Montgomery You are hereby commanded to return

John This day David Crouch came before me & made oath that he has
Received but fifty five Shillings of David Loves Repliry (??) Bond to him
nor no other person for him with his Knowledge

Given under my hand this 9th December 1790

Danl. Trigg

in our said Court depending, and undetermined between John Pleasant
and David Crouch, Defendant

And this shall be mine duty, under the penalty of 100 L. And have them
shown this writ. Witness, Charles Taylor Clerk of our said Court.
this 9th of day June 1795 in the 18th year of our Foundation.

Charles Taylor

THE Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Montgomery County,
greeting: You are hereby commanded to summon

John Harrison & P(?)aane Harrison

to appear before the Justices of our County Court of Montgomery at the
courthouse, on the 2nd day of September court next, to testify and
the truth to say on behalf of David Crouch

in our said Court depending, and undetermined between John plaintiff
and David Crouch, Defendant

And this shall in wise omit, under the penalty of 100 L. And have then
there this writ. Witness, Charles Taylor Clerk of our said Court,
this 8th of day June 1795 in the 19th year of our Foundation.

Charles Taylor

THE Commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Mountgomery county,

GREETING:

We command you to take Thomas Patton ---

Wif he be found within your baliwick, and him safely keep, so that you have his body before the Justices of our said county court, at the courthouse, on the first Tuesday in April next, to answer David Crouch of a plea of tresspass on the Case Damage one thousand Dollars

And have then there this writ. Witness CHARLES TAYLOR, clerk of our said court, at the courthouse, the 13th day of January 1798 in the 22nd year of our foundation.

Ch Taylor CMC

#203 Common Law

Reverse side: "Case for slanderous words spoken of the Plaintiff by
the Defendant" "Crouch vs Patton no inhabitant Stayham D. S."

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting:
We command you as here to fore you have been commanded to take Thomas
Patton ---- if he be found within your Bailiwick and him safely keep so
that you have his body before the Justices of our said County Court at the
Courthouse on the first Tuesday in June next to answer David Crouch of a
plea of tresspass on the Case Damage One thousand Dollars and have then
there this Writ.

Witnesses Charles Taylor Clerk of our said Court at the Courthouse the 6th
day of Aor 1798 In the 22nd year of our Foundation.

C. Taylor

#203

Loose papers:

Crouch vs } Casias Patton

Not Executed as he is not found. signed, Thos Shannon 1798
followed by: Apr Al Caps June Der-- & by March

be found with your ballistics, and him safely keep, so that you
may be before the Justice of our said County Court, at the
Case for slanderous words spoken of the plaintiff by the Defendant
signed David Crouch
fine of Trespass Assault and Battery Damage
and the said Dollars

and have them there this writ. Witness, CHARLES TAYLOR, Clerk of our
said Court, at the Courthouse, the seventh day of June, 1798, and
in the 13th Year of our Foundation.

John M. Taylor

#203 Common Law Reverse side: "for beating the plaintiff" Executed
this 12th of June John McHenry for
Shannon"

The COMMONWEALTH of VIRGINIA, to the SHERIFF of MONTGOMERY COUNTY, -

GREETING: -
We command you to take James Currier

if he be found within your baliwick, and him safely keep, so that you
have his body before the Justices of our said County Court, at the
Courthouse, on the First Tuesday in September next, to answer
David Crouch of a plea of Trespass Assault and Battery Damage
one thousand dollars

And have then there this writ. Witness, CHARLES TAYLOR, Clerk of our
said Court, at the Courthouse, the seventh day of June 1799, and
in the 23rd Year of our Foundation.

John MC Taylor DC

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In the Presence of us

Henry Patton

Peter & Wife

seal

James Patton

John Griffin

seal

#202 Judgment 20 Nov 1792 [script in entirety]

Reverse side: "Riffie & al to { R. Bond

Crouch 1793 December Executor"

Know all men by these presents that we Peter Riffe & John Grills of the County of Montgomery are held and firmly bound unto David Crouch in the Just sum of Eleven pounds thirteen shillings & tax Current Money of Virginia to be paid unto the said David Crouch, his Certain attorney, his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or assigns To which payment will and truly to be made we bind ourselves, Heirs, Executors, & Administrators. assigns. Firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals & Dated this 20th Day of November 1792.

The Condition of the above Obligation is Such that whereas an Execution Issued from the County Court of Montgomery, at the Suit of the above named David Crouch _____ against the Estate of the above Peter Riffe _____ Which said Execution was Levied on the property the said Petter Riffe and would not sell for three fourths of its Value and have been returned to him according to law now if the said Peter Riffe John Grills do pay off and Discharge said Execution which amounts to Five pounds Sixteen Shillings & Seven pence Within Twelve Months with Lawful Intrest thereon from the date hereof Then the above obligation to be Void, Else to remain in full force, power and virtue.

Signed Sealed & Dealiverd
In the Presents of us

Henry Patton

his
Peter x Rife
mark

seal

Isaac Patton

Jno Grills

seal

#203 Reverse side: Crouch } Capius Ingram
Executed the 12th of June John --Henry for -amean

The COMMONWEALTH of VIRGINIA, to the SHERIFF of MONTGOMERY COUNTY,
GREETING:

WE command you to take William Ingram

if he be found within your baliwick, and him safely keep, so that you
have his body before the Justices of our said County Court, at the
Courthouse, on the First Tuesday in September next, to answer
David Crouch of a plea of Tresspass. Assault and Battery Damange one
thousand dollars

And have then there this writ. Witness, CHARLES TAYLOR Clerk
of our said court, at the Courthouse, the Seventh day of June
1799, and in the 23rd Year of our Foundation.

John Mc-aylen DC

#21 on reverse side: "Austin & Co vs Crouch Pet
1793 Dept issued Oct cont'd figures total \$3.08

The Commonwealth of VIRGINIA,
To the Sheriff of Montgomery county, greeting:
WE command you that you summon David Crouch
to appear before the Justices of our said county court, at the courthouse
of the said county, on the first Tuesday in October next then and there to
answer the petition of Moses Austin & Co exhibited against him. And have
then there this writ.

Witness Charles Taylor, Clerk of our said court, at the courthouse, the
5th day of September 1793 in the XViii year of the Commonwealth.

Charles Taylor

#21 on reverse side: "Austin Co vs Crouch Pet.
Exec. by Henry Pattan 1793 Nov Judg for note Int
& costs 3.08 cents"

To the WORSHIPFUL the COURT of Montgomery County
Moses Austin & Co humbly sheweth,
THAT David Crouch stands indebted to them three pounds Seventeen Shillings
& Six pence by note and refuseth payment. Wherefore your petitioner prays
judgement against him for the same, with costs.

And shall pray, &c.

Moses Austin & Co.

#202 Reverse side:

"Crouch vs } fifa Love et al Wythe Nothing E. P. Gainer, D.S."

THE commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Wythe county,
greeting: We command you that of the goods and chattels of David Love and Bird Smith late in your baliwick, you cause to be made

Twelve pounds Eighteen Shillings and Six pence

which David Crouch late in our said count court of Montgomery recovered against them for Debt also 87 lbs %obe which the said Crouch expended in suing forth this Writ of Feeri Facias on this Judgement Bond taken undaer a late Act of Assembly whereof they are convict, as appears to us, of record. And that you have the same before the Justices of our said court, at the court-house, on the first Tuesday in June next to render to the said David Crouch

of the Debt and Costs aforesaid. And have then there this writ.
Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the court-house, the 12th day of April in the 15th year of the Commonwealth.

Teste Wm Trigg DC MC

On Reverse side:

"To be discharged on payment of 2 lbs. 2 sh. & 2 pence with lawful interest from the day of Nov 1790 until paid. No security to be taken.

Teste Wm Trigg D.C."

"Def. is an inhabitant of Wythe County"

The ~~commonwealth of Virginia~~ ~~to the Sheriff of the~~ ~~goods and chattels of~~
~~county, greeting: We command you that if of~~ ~~Montgomery~~
 David Love & Bird Smith late in your Bailiwick, you cause to be made

Twelve pounds Eighteen shillings & six pence

which David Crouch late in our said county court
of Montgomery recovered against them for Debt also 67 lbs. ----
 which the said David Expended in serving forth this Writ of Fure Facias
 on this Judgement Bond taken under the late Act of Assembly prescribing
 the mode of proceeding under certain Executions

whereof they are convict, as appears to us, of record. And that you have
 the same before the Justices of our said court, at the court-house, on the
first Tuesday in March to render to the said David Crouch

of the Debt & Costs aforesaid. And have then there this writ.
 Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the
 said court-house, the 16th day of December in the 15th
 year of the commonwealth.

Teste Wm. Trigg D.C.

On Reverse side:

"To be discharged on payment of 6 lbs. 9 sh. & 3 pence with lawful interest
 from 2nd day of Nov 1790 until paid. No security to be taken.

Test: Wm. Trigg D.C."

"Def. is an inhabitant of Wythe County"

The Commonwealth of Virginia

Montgomery

GEORGE/III/by/the/Grace/of/GOD/of/Great/Britain/France/and/Ireland//
//King/Defender/of/the/Faith, &c. to the Sheriff of Prince George County,
greeting:

We command you that you summon David Love to appear before our Justices of our said County Court, at the Courthouse of the said County, on the first Tuesday in April Next then and there to answer the Petition of David Crouch exhibited against him and have then there this Writ.

Witness

Clerk of our said Court, at the Courthouse, the 12th Day of March in the Independence

XI Year of our Reign.

Abram Trigg

THE Commonwealth of Virginia, to the Sheriff of Montgomery county,
greeting: You are hereby commanded to take Samuel Ingram if he be found
within your baliwick, and him safely keep, so that you have his body before
our Justices of our said court at the court-house, on the first Tuesday in
next Month to answer David Crouch of a plea of Tresspass on the Case,
Damage one thousand pounds And have then there this writ.
Witness Abram Trigg clerk of our said court, at the court-house, the 28th
day of February in the [faded] year of the Commonwealth.

Abram Trigg

Reverse side: "Crouch vs Ingram Capias Ex J. Craig 1786
March Spl. Imp. May Cont'd June forth Impl. July fifth
Imp.

To the Sheriff of the County of Montgomery,
sheweth, THAT David Crouch stands indebted to him one thousand pounds
by Act, and several Payments;
Wherefore your Petitioner prays Judgment against _____ for the same, with
Costs.

And shall pray, &c.
David Crouch

#208 [12 Mar 1787]

The Commonwealth of Virginia
[faded] to the Sheriff of Montgomery County,
greeting:

We command you that you summon Peter Halves to appear before our Justices
of our said County Court, at the Courthouse of the said County, on the
first Tuesday in April next then and there to answer the Petition of David
Crouch exhibited against him and have then there this Writ.

Witness Clerk of our said Court, at the Courthouse, the 12th
Independence

Day of March in the 21 Year of our Epoch.

Abram Trigg

#202 [written in longhand]

1786 Peter Helvey To David Crouch D.

To the season of my Horses to 3 mares.....L 2u 0u 0

Credits

By making four -----[blotted] at 2/6 _____10

Ball L 1u 10u 0

#202 Petition Common Law

Montogmey

To the Worshipful the Court of Finecastle County, David Crouch humbly
showeth, THAT Peter Helvey stands indebted to him one pound Ten shillings
by Acct. and refuseth Payment:
Wherefore your Petitioner prays Judgment against _____ for the same, with
Costs.

And shall pray, &c.

David Crouch

#202 [12 Mar 1787]

The Commonwealth of Virginia

Montgomery

GEORGE/III/by/the/Grace/of/GOD/of/Great/Britain//France//and/Ireland//
///King//Defender/of/the/Faith, &c. to the Sheriff of Finecastle County,
greeting:

We command you that you summon Peter Helvey to appear before our Justices
of our said County Court, at the Courthouse of the said County, on the
First Tuesday in April Next then and there to answer the Petition of David
Crouch exhibited against him and have then there this Writ.

Witness: Clerk of our said Court, at the Courthouse, the 12th

Independence

Day of March in the XI Year of our Reign.

Abram Trigg

#202 Petition [no date]

Montgomery

To the Worshipful the Court of ~~Prince George~~ County, David Crouch humbly
showeth. THAT David Love stands indebted to him the just & full sum of L
3:2:6 as per Record and refuseth Payment:
Wherefore your Petitioner prays Judgment against _____
for the same, with Costs.

And shall pray, &c.
David Crouch

#202

1785 David Love to David Crouch

Debt To part of a Note due to Fines Since which he assigned to me.
}3..2.6

#259 Reverse side: "Adam Hance - Bail Exec by Danl Trigg
17 May C:O Aug 1779 Disms'd"

GEORGE III by the Grace of GOD of GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, and IRELAND,
King, Defender of the Faith, &c. to the Sheriff of Finecastle County,
greeting:

We command you that take David Croutch
if he be found within your Bailiwick, and him safely keep, so that you have
his Body before the Justices of our said County Court, at the Courthouse of
the said County, on the first Tuesday in next Month to answer,
Samuel Walker of a plea of Tresspass on the case. Damage one hundred
Pounds
and have then there this Writ. Witness John Byrd Clerk of our said Court,
at the Courthouse aforesaid, the 20th Day of Feb 1772 in
the 15 Year of our Reign.

John Byrd

#202 Bond dtd 17 Jul 1770 [script in its entirety]
Reverse side: "Harmon & C to { Repl. Bond Leftwich"

Know all men by these presents that we Peter Harmon & David Crouch are held and firmly bound unto William Leftwich Certain Attorney his heirs &c in the final sum of Ten pounds Eighteen shillings and eight Virginia Currency to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs &c firmly by these presents sealed and dated this 17th day of July 1770.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas on Execution issued from the County Court of Fincastle at the suit of Wm Leftwich against Peter Harmon in which Execution was levied on sundry goods the property of the said Harmon. now if said Peter & David do well and truly pay of and discharge said Execution which amounts to Five pounds Nine & four pence within three--- months from the date which present(?) with Lawfull Interest then this obligation to be void other wise to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealled and delivered.
in the presents of

this corner torn off

A Trigg

to March to the Ohio, at the mouth of Sciota; & then if nothing extraordinary happened, that we might go over & attack the lower Shawnese Town, which is not above 45 Miles from that place . . .”

“Should you be of Opinion that our Scheme of going to the Town is impractical, I yet hope you will allow me to go the Ohio with the men I now have . . .”

Colonel Christian's urging did not bring the desired order from his cool-headed superior. So there was no march to the Ohio at this time.

The rangers had met with no resistance. But the show of strength no doubt thwarted Indian raiders bent on murder and arson — and garrisons of frontier forts had been strengthened.

No blood had been shed — but perhaps the lives of many settlers had been saved by patrolling the frontier. Colonel Christian returned to Dunkard Bottom without having smelled the smoke of battle. No Indians had contested his march.

An ominous silence hung over the frontier — a silence which would be broken by all-out warfare by early autumn.

The Folks on the Home Front

With alarms and rumors spreading through the frontier, and militia companies on the march, people at home became jittery.

A letter from Colonel Christian to Colonel Preston, written from New Dublin, describes conditions in present Pulaski County in the summer of 1774:

“New Dublin Thursday 21st July 1774

“Dear Sir

“The people on new river up to Mouth reed creek I understand are gone & going of to day to Fort at Bells meadows.

“Smiths, Ninian Cloyds, & Crouches families are there. Smiths wife & children are really distressed as the woman is helpless & unwell. Could it be possible to let them come home, I know you will, but how to relieve them I dont know — 6 men out of this Compy that went to Clinch are not returned, & I hear Draper got 15 with him — I expect the 6 at Clinch next week.

“Crouch has a large crop of oats now falling.

“Little James Skeggs, I am well satisfied saw an Indian last Thursday between Ninian Cloyds & Peter Poors, or some person dressed like one. — & some other signs, tho it might be horse-thieves or runaways.

“I am told just now that there is a report come that Some

Montgomery County, Virginia

James Crouch to Betsy Smith 26 Jan 1792

Know all men by these presents that we James Crouch and David Crouch are held and firmly bound to the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his Succesors in the Just sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia to which payments will and truly be made we do hereby bind ourselves our Heirs and Jointly and firmly severally by these presents, sealed with our Seals and Dated this 26th day of January 1792.

The conditions of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound James Crouch hath this day obtained License for his marriage with Betsy Smith, now if there should be no Just Cause to Obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force power and Virtue.

Witness Present:

James Crouch -his mark-

W. Trigg

David Crouch -his mark-

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JAMES CROUCH

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co. OVERTON	St. IN														
Name: JAMES															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed			Males													Females													
			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.	Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.	Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Enumeration Date: _____

Ancestry[®] Census Form 003

- ¹ Milton Cravens Bible Record.
- ² McCurtain County, Oklahoma, Cemetery Records (RootsWeb).
- ³ Saline Co.IL Marriage Register by Murphy, A-1 p.143.
- ⁴ WWI Draft Registration Card.
- ⁵ California Death Index.
- ⁶ Idaho Cemetery Records (RootsWeb).

Name	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Occupation	Date of Birth												Date of Death	Cause of Death
					1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
John Smith	25	M	Married	Farmer	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
Mary Smith	22	F	Married	Homemaker	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
Robert Smith	18	M	Single	Student	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
Elizabeth Smith	15	F	Single	Student	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
William Smith	12	M	Single	Student	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
Anna Smith	10	F	Single	Student	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
James Smith	8	M	Single	Student	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
John Smith	5	M	Single	Student	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		
Mary Smith	3	F	Single	Student	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000		

Enumeration Date:

Issue Form 004

of

100

Enumeration Date:

ANCESTRY
nsus Form 006

Page 100 of 100

Household	Head of Household	Wife	Children	Other	Total
1	John Smith	Mary Smith	10	0	10
2	James Brown	Sarah Brown	8	0	8
3	Robert Jones	Elizabeth Jones	12	0	12
4	William Davis	Jane Davis	6	0	6
5	Thomas Wilson	Ann Wilson	9	0	9
6	Charles Moore	Rebecca Moore	7	0	7
7	George Taylor	Patience Taylor	11	0	11
8	Samuel White	Abigail White	5	0	5
9	Benjamin Clark	Esther Clark	13	0	13
10	Joseph Adams	Lucy Adams	4	0	4
11	Samuel Baker	Ann Baker	10	0	10
12	John Miller	Mary Miller	8	0	8
13	Robert Harris	Elizabeth Harris	12	0	12
14	William Scott	Jane Scott	6	0	6
15	Thomas Green	Ann Green	9	0	9
16	Charles King	Rebecca King	7	0	7
17	George Wright	Patience Wright	11	0	11
18	Samuel Hill	Abigail Hill	5	0	5
19	Benjamin Young	Esther Young	13	0	13
20	Joseph Allen	Lucy Allen	4	0	4
21	Samuel King	Ann King	10	0	10
22	John Baker	Mary Baker	8	0	8
23	Robert Miller	Elizabeth Miller	12	0	12
24	William Harris	Jane Harris	6	0	6
25	Thomas Scott	Ann Scott	9	0	9
26	Charles Green	Rebecca Green	7	0	7
27	George White	Patience White	11	0	11
28	Samuel Clark	Abigail Clark	5	0	5
29	Benjamin Adams	Esther Adams	13	0	13
30	Joseph Baker	Lucy Baker	4	0	4
31	Samuel Miller	Ann Miller	10	0	10
32	John Harris	Mary Harris	8	0	8
33	Robert Scott	Elizabeth Scott	12	0	12
34	William Green	Jane Green	6	0	6
35	Thomas King	Ann King	9	0	9
36	Charles Wright	Rebecca Wright	7	0	7
37	George Hill	Patience Hill	11	0	11
38	Samuel Young	Abigail Young	5	0	5
39	Benjamin Allen	Esther Allen	13	0	13
40	Joseph King	Lucy King	4	0	4
41	Samuel Baker	Ann Baker	10	0	10
42	John Miller	Mary Miller	8	0	8
43	Robert Harris	Elizabeth Harris	12	0	12
44	William Scott	Jane Scott	6	0	6
45	Thomas Green	Ann Green	9	0	9
46	Charles King	Rebecca King	7	0	7
47	George Wright	Patience Wright	11	0	11
48	Samuel Hill	Abigail Hill	5	0	5
49	Benjamin Young	Esther Young	13	0	13
50	Joseph Allen	Lucy Allen	4	0	4

[Return to normal view](#)

York's Fentress County Tennessee

Entries: 192602 Updated: 2007-07-21 09:01:49 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Bruce York

bruceyork@cox.net

York's Fentress County Tennessee

- ID: I9090
- Name: **William Crouch**
- Surname: Crouch
- Given Name: William
- Nickname: Billy
- Sex: M
- Birth: 14 Oct 1795 in , , Virginia
- Death: 15 Aug 1866/1868 in , Fentress, Tennessee
- Burial: Aug 1866/1868 Crouch Cemetery, , Fentress, Tennessee
- UID: 69EE43C4E8FA8243B3AA567A3512A84C6D77
- Note:

!1830 Fentress Co, TN census William Crouch 30-40 b. 1790-1800; 010001-000001; Page 13.

1833 Fentress Co, TN [tax list](#) William Crouch.

1840 Fentress Co, TN census William Crouch 40-50 b. 1790-1800; 0001001-0001001; Page 6.

1850 Fentress Co, TN census William Crouch 55 VA; Dist 8 #554.

1860 Fentress Co, TN census William ([farmer](#)) Crouch 62 VA 1797-1798 m Pall Mall #693.

1870 Fentress Co, TN census Elisabeth Crouch 72 VA 1797-1798 f Dist 8 #59.

1830 1840 1850 1860 1870

William Crouch 30-40 40-50 55 VA 62 VA 1794-1798

Elizabeth Crouch 30-40 40-50 54 VA 61 VA 72 VA 1795-1796

son 5-10 15-20 1820/25

female 15-20 1820/25 poss daughter in [law](#)

Martania Crouch 11 TN 1848-1849 poss grandduaghter

John Rue 19 KY 1850-1851

Sarah Crouch 38 NC 1831-1832

Deborah R. Crouch 18 TN 1851-1852

Telitha A. Crouch 15 TN 1854-1855

!1987 History of Fentress Co, TN page 407: "The 8th day of April, 1869 Jane Upchurch her Bill of Complaint in the Chancery Court at Jamestown, Tennessee against Elizabeth Crouch, Martin Crouch, Mark Ginnings, Anna Ginnings, James Kidd, Martha Kidd, Elias H. Crouch, George W. Crouch, Adm. of William Crouch decd, Alfred Jones, Mary Jones, James K. Redman, Margaret Redman, Stokley Crabtree and Elizabeth Crabtree, all residents of this state and Alexander Rich, Elizabeth Rich, Anna Cypress, James Evans, Nancy Evans, David F. Crouch, John R. Morgan, Elvira M. Morgan, Timothy Buck, Sarah Buck non-residents of the state" (claiming he died intestate in 1868, leaving the above --

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- . . . * Olive Flora Cazadd #22104 b. 31 Mar 1861 d. 18 Dec 1896 m. 09 Jan 1879 J. Louis Bethell #22117 b. 1858
In 1880 Olive and Louis are living with William and Martha Cazadd.
- . . . * Laura May Bethell #22118 b. Sep 1879 m. 12 May 1901 Ora Clarence McQueen #22132 b. 1879
- . . . * Clara B. Bethell #22128 b. 1880 m. 28 Nov 1900 Lloyd W. Orr #22129 b. 1877
- . . . * Cecil Fern Bethell #22119 b. 16 Jul 1895 d. 21 Dec 1896
- . . . * Bessie L. Bethell #22136 b. 1882 m. 22 Oct 1902 Harry E. Dickey #22137 b. 1877
- . . . * Eva Lillie Cazadd #22152 b. 13 Jul 1864 d. 16 Dec 1896 m. U.G. Parker #22154
- . . . * W. Guy Parker #22155 b. 07 May 1887
- . . . * Salina Mayberry #22455 b. 23 Mar 1827 d. 01 Sep 1897 m. John Boswell #22456 b. 20 Mar 1825 d. 09 Apr 1877
m. *unknown Stroud #22476
m. 12 Nov 1893 Hugh H. Hutchinson #22477 b. 1829 d. 09 Dec 1896
- . . . * Mary C. Boswell #22457 b. 1848
- . . . * Phoebe Boswell #22458 b. 1849
- . . . * S.J. Boswell #22459 b. 1850
- . . . * Eliza J. Boswell #22460 b. 1851
- . . . * William G. Boswell #22461 b. Jan 1853 d. 1933 m. Delaney #22474
m. Fannie Tisdale #22480
m. 28 Oct 1892 Charlotte Miller #22494 b. 1864
In 1880 William and Delaney are living in Wayne Co.IL, Four Mile Twp. p.144.
There is a Hilda Boswell -180-1951 and a Charlie Boswell 1887-1963 buried
next to Bill G.
- . . . * Charles Boswell #22541 b. May 1884
- . . . * May Boswell #22481 b. Apr 1887 m. 08 Jul 1906 Charles E. Bailey #22482 b. 1885
- . . . * Priscilla Boswell #22462 b. 1856
- . . . * Thomas J. Boswell #22463 b. 1858
- . . . * Sarah E. Boswell #22464 b. 1860 m. 17 Feb 1881 Charles Stroud #22475
- . . . * Ann Boswell #22465 b. 1862
- . . . * Lourana Boswell #22466 b. 1865 m. 1880 Henderson Hansbraugh #22468 b. 22 Apr 1855 d. 05 Mar 1889
m. 23 Nov 1889 William Alexander Gammon #22473 b. Jan 1863
Lourana's marriage license appears in the 3/4/1880 issue of the Wayne County
Press. In 1900 Lourana reported she had 5 children with 4 living. It looks
like there is another John listed as a son b. Jan 1899, but the record is very
difficult to read.
- . . . * Daniel Hansbraugh #22469 b. 11 Jul 1881 d. 16 Aug 1882
- . . . * Agnes Matilda Hansbraugh #22507 b. 15 Aug 1883
- . . . * Sleana A. Hansbraugh #22470 b. 27 Oct 1885 d. 24 Jan 1887
- . . . * Riley Austin Hansbraugh #22471 b. 01 Dec 1887 d. 26 Oct 1888
- . . . * Henderson Otto Hansbraugh #22472 b. 31 Aug 1889 d. 08 Aug 1891
- . . . * John Wilson Gammon #22505 b. 16 Dec 1892
- . . . * William Joseph Gammon #22506 b. 05 Nov 1896
- . . . * Matilda H. Boswell #22467 b. 1867
- . . . * Priscilla Mayberry #21459 b. 1802 m. 14 Aug 1820 Henry Wheeler #21505 b. 1791
- . . . * George Wheeler #21732 b. 1830 m. Martha #21741
In 1860 George was living with Mary Barnam. More research needs to be done to
make sure this George is the s/o Henry and Priscilla.
- . . . * Christopher C. Wheeler #21742 b. 1859
- . . . * John Wheeler #21733 b. 1833
- . . . * Willis Wheeler #21734 b. 1835 m. Mary J. #21740 b. 1841
Willis and Mary appear on the 1860 Hamilton County IL Census p.67.
- . . . * Henry Wheeler #21735 b. 1837
- . . . * Latimer Wheeler #21736 b. 1839

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Started: 30 December 1995
Last updated: 03 January 1996

Received following ltr dtd 26 Oct 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 to Glenn Crouch.

PAGE 1

Jamestown TN
26 Oct 1995

Glenn Crouch,

Sorry to have not replied earlier. Other things sidetracked my time for several days. Then 8th of October I went with a group of friends to Chattanooga, Tn. for a Church Convention for 8 days. Last week and this has been "catch-up" with neglected household chores and planning for my step-daughter's visit over this week-end.

I am enclosing the Chancery Court full acct. It reveals much more than the record in the Register's Office.

Martin Crouch's last will and Testament is also enclosed. His daughters are more than were in any of the census or he uses some middle names.

1st family {Martha Crouch Carter is probably a full sister to Elijah, ca1821, James ca1823; and William ca1825 possibly Sarah Foster is also their full sister.

His and Olive's children

- X Laverna ca1839 md William Williams
- Viana Crouch Carter ca1842 md William Jackson Carter
- Lucinda Crouch ca1843 Insane unmd.
- Elizabeth Crouch ca1846
- Pleasant D. Crouch ca1848
- Julia A. Crouch ca1849 Not in 1870 census but is mentioned in Will.
- Mary Ermine Crouch ca1851 md Lewis Price ca1853
- Caroline Crouch ca1853
- X Mary S. Crouch ca1855 (Sarmia ? (in will) md _____ Williams
- Granville Crouch ca1858

PAGE 2

These are not mentioned in the will. Perhaps were dead. I had been told Elijah's name was in it.

Nancy Crouch <<< Could these two been born before Luverna?

Hellen Crouch <<<

I spent hours searching the Register's records for disposal of the lands Martin willed to Olive, Pleasant D. and Granville M. but nothing found. Maybe some of the present owners have family stories handed down - but I haven't any clues. None of them are in the 1900 or 1910 census. Perhaps they moved out of state?

Even after enlarging the copy - we could not tell whether the land was "ten" or "eleven" hundred acres, more or less.

Compiled by:
Starts:
Last updated:

Green Church, 1104 S 33 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906
30 December 1995
01 January 1996

Received following in Oct 20 Oct 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Howell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown
TN 38850 to Green Church

PAGE 1

Jamestown TN
26 Oct 1995

Sorry to have not replied earlier. Other things sidetracked my time for several days. Then 8th of
October I went with a group of friends to Chattanooga, TN for a Church Convention for 8 days. Last
week and this has been "vacation" with neglected household chores and planning for my step-daughter's
visit over this week-end.

I am checking the Cemetery Court file now. It reveals much more than the record in the
Register's Office.

Martin Crouch's last will and Testament is also enclosed. His daughters are more than twice in
any of the census or he has some middle names.

Is family? Martin Crouch Carter is possibly a full sister to Elijah, cal 821, James cal 822, and
William cal 823 possibly Sarah Foster is also their full sister.

His and Olive's children

James cal 839 and William Williams

Yann Crouch Carter cal 842 and William Jackson Carter

Isabella Crouch cal 843 James born

Pleasant D. Crouch cal 848

Julia A. Crouch cal 849 Not in 1870 census but is mentioned in Will

Mary Bessie Crouch cal 851 and Lewis Price cal 853

Charles Crouch cal 852

Mary S. Crouch cal 855 (James?) (in will) and William

Granville Crouch cal 858

X

PAGE 2

These are not mentioned in the will. Perhaps were dead. I had been told Elijah's name was in it.
Nancy Crouch <<< Could these two have been before James?

Helen Crouch <<< Is she a daughter of James?

I spent hours searching the Register's records for disposal of the lands Martin willed to Olive.
Pleasant D. and Granville M. but nothing found. Maybe some of the present owners have family stories
handed down - but I haven't any close. None of them are in the 1900 or 1910 census. Perhaps they
moved out of state?

Even after enlarging the copy - we could not tell whether the land was "in" or "out" handed
over, more or less.

I do not know where Martin and his wives are buried, nor any of the others except:

- James ca1823 and Lucy L. (Frogge) Crouch are in a small family cemetery near Frogges Chapel Pall Mall, Tn.
- William ca1825 is buried in the old part of Wolf R. Cem.
- Rhoda remarried a Wm. Gillentine and is buried at the Davidson Cem. near Forbus, Tn.

PAGE 3

Your questions:

- (1) Olivia, Olive, or Allie (various spellings) was a Keeton or Keaton and her 2 md. daughter md. "William Jackson Carter, "b 29 June 1839 Va., when just a young man came to Tennessee with a brother Robert and an Uncle Wyman Carter. There met and married Vevan or Vianna Crouch the daughter of Martin Crouch and Allie Keaton Crouch." (Notice, "Keaton," other places "Keeton")
- (2) Enclosing a copy of Martin Crouch's Will.
- (3) The information about John Wesley Crouch family and the death of the parents and Jennie was told many times and referred to family gatherings. My grandfather George Washington Crouch was the 4th child, and the 3rd son of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kidd) Crouch. My mother Lucinda J. (Crouch) Barton and her brothers Thomas E.; Joseph D. and Archibald Crouch, the doctor, related many things I am unable to put together. Uncle A. H. Crouch wrote his version of the trip to Mo., the deaths and their return to Tn., to a first cousin, Mrs. Verna Elder of Pineknott, Ky. (the daughter of his Aunt Linda (Crouch) Morgan) who had written him asking for family history. (Uncle's letter dated Feb. 27, 1939. He retained a copy of his letter and it was copied in Pickett Co's Pioneer Families by Tim Huddleston. Would a copy of Uncle Doc's letter answer other questions? Uncle Tom and Uncle Dobbin both told about the same except that it was over a time period of 1841 to 1843. [In margin: Time away from Tn.] Uncle Dobbin thought Grandfather called the river White River. Grt Uncle

PAGE 4

David Fulton Crouch failed to find the place where little Jennie was buried. Nor were any of the people (neighbors living where he thought the parents were buried with his 13 yr. old brother Aaron.

- (4) David Fulton Crouch's [In margin: ca1824-1917] military tombstone inscription:
B. 23 April 1823 - 17 May 1917 served in the Tx. and Mexican War.

Thanks, Glenn for sifting through the many families. Somewhere back over many years most of them came from the same clan, both male and female names appear so-o-o repeatedly.

Most likely I have overlooked something weeks ago I was intending to include. Whatever questions not answered, remind me. Four weeks apart from the "gathering, inserting new found information, and double-checking with my nephew and cousin", has not yet let me find the feel or zeal that I did have.

Anyway, I'm most appreciative that Becky Richards shared my letter with you and you voluntarily joined in our search for more information on our Crouch Ancestors. Thanks again.

Sincerely

Ellen Barton Russell

I do not know where Martin and his wife are buried, nor any of the others except:
 - James ca1823 and Lucy J. (Young) (Young) are in a small family cemetery near Progress Chapel Hill, TN.
 - William ca1825 is buried in the old part of Wolf R. Cemetery.
 Rhoda remarried a Wm. (William) and is buried at the Davidson Cemetery near Progress, TN.

PAGE 3

Your questions:

(1) Oliver, Olive, or Allie (various spellings) was a Keston or Keston and her 3rd daughter and "William Jackson Carter, Jr. 29 June 1819 Va., when just a young man came to Tennessee with a brother Robert and an Uncle Wm. Carter. They met and married Verna or Virginia Crouch the daughter of Martin Crouch and Allie Keston Crouch." (Notice, "Keston", other places "Keston")

(2) Enclosing a copy of Martin Crouch's Will.

(3) The information about John Wesley Crouch family and the death of the parents and Jennie was told many times and related to family gatherings. My grandfather George Washington Crouch was the 4th child, and the 3rd son of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kidd) Crouch. My mother Lillian E. (Crouch) Barton and her husband Thomas E. Joseph D. and Archibald Crouch, the doctor, related many things I am unable to put together. Uncle A. H. Crouch wrote his version of the trip to Mo., the deaths and their return to Va. to a first cousin Mrs. Verna (Kidd) Crouch, Jr. (the daughter of his Aunt Lillian (Crouch) Morgan) who had written him asking for family history. (Uncle's letter dated Feb. 23, 1933). He retained a copy of his letter and it was copied in Fisk's Co's Pioneer Families by Tim Hurdston. Would a copy of Uncle Jack's letter answer other questions? Uncle Tom and Uncle Dobbin both told about the same except that it was over a time period of 1841 to 1843. (In margin: Time away from Tom) Uncle Dobbin thought (grandfather) called the river White River. On Uncle

PAGE 4

David Barton Crouch told to find the place where little Jennie was buried. Her was any of the people (neighbors living where he thought the parents were buried with his 13 yr. old brother Aaron.

(4) David Barton Crouch - (in margin: ca1824-1917) military Confederate musician.
 B. 23 April 1824 - 17 May 1917 served in the Tex. and Mexican War.

Thank, Glenn for sifting through the many families. Somewhere back over many years most of them came from the same place, both male and female names appear go-g-o repeatedly.

Most likely I have overlooked something weeks ago I was intending to include. Whatever questions not answered remain for. Four weeks apart from the "gathering" meeting new found information and double-checking with my nephew and cousin, has not yet let me find the full or real that I did have.

Anyway, I'm most appreciative that Becky Richards shared my love with you and you voluntarily joined in our search for more information on the Crouch-Arkstone. Thanks again.

Sincerely,

Lillian Barton Crouch

Photocopy of **Martin Crouch's Will** (Book K, pp.424-425) forward with ltr dtd 26 Oct 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 to Glenn Crouch, P O Box 55006, Omaha NE 68155-0006.

p.424

I Martin Crouch do make and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making valid all other wills by me heretofore made: First I desire my Funeral expences and all of my Just debts paid out of any moneys that I mad Die with or may first come into the hands of my Executor , Second I give to my wife Olive Crouch one third of my farm that I now live on lying in Fentress County Tennessee, Dist. No. 8 on the waters of Rottens fork, during my natural life estimated at ___ hundred acres more or less. Bounded on the East by Stokely Crabtree, North by Hunly Williams, West, William Gile (+ +) South by Williams West. I give and bequeath to Pleasant D. Crouch and Granville M. Crouch the balance of the above discribed land to be divided Equally between them and at the death of my wife Olive Crouch, the third of my farm that I this day will to her, it also to be divided equally between Pleasant D. Crouch and Granville M. Crouch. I give to Olive Crouch and Pleasant D. Crouch all of my personal property to dispose of as they please or see proper after paying all of my Just debts, James Crouch, William Crouch and Martha Carter having had all of my Estate that I want them to have, I give to my Daughter Sarah Foster One Dollar. I give to my Daughter Nancy Sarah Foster One Dollar. I give to my Daughter Nancy x.....x One Dollar. I want my Daughters S_____ [Sumuria] Williams, Vianis [Viana] Carter, Lucuida [Lucinda] Crouch, Elisabeth Crouch,

p.425

July [?Julia] Crouch, Enune [?Enuice] E. Price, Caroline Crouch, Hellen Crouch to have of my personal property if the +....+ of Olive Crouch and Pleasant D. Crouch think they can have it. I further want if Pleasant D. Crouch or Granville M. Crouch either of them should die without issue want the other to have all of the lands that I will to them, this February the 20th 1872.

Allist J. W. Frogge

Martin Crouch {seal}

Stokely X Crabtree mark

State of Tennessee} October Term of the County Court 1872

Fentress County } and came him the said John W. Frogge and Stokely Crabtree and after being Sworn
deposes and says that they saw the testation Sign the above will and acknowledge the same to be his act
for the purposes therein contained witness S _____. _____ of said Court at office, This 7th day of
October 1872. S _____ Clerk

State of Tennessee} The forgoing Will from Martin Crouch to Pleasant D. Crouch and Granville M.
Fentress County } Crouch come to hand with the proper certificate thereon and was duly registered by
me in Book L. on pages 29 & 30, at office in Jamestown on the 15th day of October 1872 at 1200 in the
day. David Conatser Register

David Conatser Register

p. 424

I Martin Crouch do make and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making valid all other wills by me heretofore made: First I desire my funeral expenses and all of my just debts paid out of any monies that I and Die with or may first come into the hands of my Executor. Second I give to my wife Olive Crouch one third of my farm that I now live on lying in Fentress County Tennessee, Dist. No. 2 on the waters of Bottoms fork, during my natural life estimated at _____ pounds and more or less. Bounded on the East by Stokely Crabtree, North by Henry Williams, West William Gile (+) South by Williams West. I give and bequeath to Pleasant D. Crouch and Granville M. Crouch the balance of the above described land to be divided equally between them and at the death of my wife Olive Crouch, the third of my farm that I this day will to her, it also to be divided equally between Pleasant D. Crouch and Granville M. Crouch. I give to Olive Crouch and Pleasant D. Crouch all of my personal property to dispose of as they please or see proper after paying all of my just debts, taxes to my Daughter Sarah Foster One Dollar. I give to my Daughter Nancy Sarah Foster One Dollar. I give to my Daughter Nancy x _____ One Dollar. I want my Daughters \$ _____ [?summa] Williams, Virginia [?Viana] (sister, Lucinda [?Lucinda] Crouch, Elizabeth Crouch.

p. 425

I give [?John] Crouch, Eunice [?Eunice] E. Price, Caroline Crouch, Helen Crouch to have of my personal property if _____ of Olive Crouch and Pleasant D. Crouch think they can have it. I further want if Pleasant D. Crouch or Granville M. Crouch either of them should die without issue want the other to have all of the lands that I will to them, this February the 30th 1872.
Martin Crouch (saw)
Attest J. W. Frogge
his
Stokely X Crabtree
mark

State of Tennessee } October Term of the County Court 1872
Fentress County } and came him the said John W. Frogge and Stokely Crabtree and after being sworn depose and say that they saw the testator sign the above will and acknowledge the same to be his act for the purposes therein contained witness \$ _____ of said Court at office, this 15th day of October 1872.
\$ _____ Clerk
The foregoing Will from Martin Crouch to Pleasant D. Crouch and Granville M. Crouch come to hand with the proper certificate thereon and was duly registered by me in Book L, on pages 29 & 30, at office in Jamestown on the 15th day of October 1872 at 1200 in the day.
David C. Carter Register

The following letter from pp. 37 & 38 of an unidentified manuscript forward with ltr dtd 26 Oct 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 to Glenn Crouch, P O Box 55006, Omaha NE 68155-0006.

Page 37

Forbus, Tennessee
February 27, 1939

Mrs. Verna Elder
Pine Knot, Kentucky

Dear Cousin,

It affords me much pleasure to have a letter from you and to answer you.

I am the son of George Washington Crouch, a brother to your mother, Linda Morgan. Our grandfather was John Wesley Crouch and our grandmother was Elizabeth Kidd and when my father was eight years of age our grandfather moved his family to the state of Missouri, that being in the year 1841. He purchased a farm out there on a river bottom, or some low land, and soon thereafter they developed Malaria, or some low form of fever, and both our grand parents died (there seven days difference in their deaths) and one Uncle Aaron, who was 13 years of age, Uncle David was then 18 years of age and with the help of some good people sold the farm at the end of two years and they came back. The number of children being 10, a little baby girl died after coming across the Mississippi River and they buried it in the state of Illinois. The children all came back to this country, after the lapse of two years, in the same ox wagon that they went off in and one more. My father told me that he rode along in front of that slow moving ox wagon with a large stone jug and begged milk, both kinds, and poured it into that jug so they could have plenty of milk when they pitched for the night; begged bread and meat as well. They allowed their oxen to browse and graze at night around their camps. They had a dog and rifle and they would kill squirrels, rabbits and other game on their way, as game was plentiful. The trip took three weeks. After paying Doctor and funeral bills they had no money left and at that time they only had State Money and could not pass Missouri money in Illinois, nor Illinois money in Kentucky, etc; had to rid themselves of all State money when they came to the state line, and ofther the exchangers charged extra for the change. After their return to this country, the near relatives took charge of them; no two living together. They were so full of that low-land Malaria that they were sickly for two or three years. I am glad that I had the opportunity of seeing them all, though they have all been dead for a number of years.

Their names were as follows: (not in order of ages, but to the best of memory) David Fulton, married twice. Martha (Patsy) Kidd, married James Kidd. Sallie Buck married Timothy Buck, in Wayne County, Kentucky. Mary Jones - husband, Alfred Jones, Barren County, Kentucky. Eliza Crabtree - husband, Stokely Crabtree, Fentress County, Tennessee. Margaret Crouch - husband, James Redman, Fentress County, Tennessee. Linda Morgan - husband, John Morgan - don't know where he was born nor how they ever met. I have seen both of them. Elias Henderson - married twice. George Washington Crouch, my father, married three times. I am the son of his second wife, Milly Dishman.

I have two brothers, Tom and Joe and one sister, Lucinda Barton, all living and doing well.

Our Uncles and Aunts were of the very best and highest types of people, good and upright, nothing dirty about them. All were very religious and strict members of the church, and from the history I have of all of the Crouches and Kidds they were of a high class of people, being the first settlers of the Wolf Creek section of Fentress County, Tennessee. They emigrated to this country from the state of

The following letter from pp. 37 & 38 of an unattached manuscript forwarded with this Oct 1992 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave. Danvers, TN 38526 to Glenn Crouch, P O Box 25006, Omaha NE 68125-0006.

Page 37

Forbes, Tennessee
February 27, 1939

Mrs. Vera Elder
Pine Knot, Kentucky

Dear Cousin,

It affords me much pleasure to have a letter from you and to answer you.

I am the son of George Washington Crouch, a brother to your mother, Linda Morgan. Our grandfather was John Wesley Crouch and our grandmother was Elizabeth Kidd and when my father was eight years of age our grandfather moved his family to the state of Missouri, that being in the year 1841. He purchased a farm on a river bottom or some low land, and soon thereafter they developed Mahanah or some low bottom of river, and both our grand parents died (there seven days difference in their deaths) and one Uncle Aaron, who was 13 years of age, Uncle David was then 18 years of age and with the help of some good people sold the farm at the end of two years and they came back. The number of children being 10, a little baby girl died after coming across the Mississippi River and they buried it in the state of Illinois. The children all came back to this country, after the lapse of two years, in the same ox wagon that they went off in and one more. My father told me that he rode along in front of that slow moving ox wagon with a large stone jug and begged milk, both kinds, and poured it into that jug so they could have plenty of milk when they pitched for the night; begged bread and meat as well. They allowed their oxen to browse and graze at night around their camp. They had a dog and a cat and they would kill separately, rabbits and other game on their way, as game was plentiful. The trip took three weeks. After paying Doctor and funeral bills they had no money left and at that time they only had State Money and could not pass Missouri money in Illinois, nor Illinois money in Kentucky, etc; had to rid themselves of all State money when they came to the state line, and other the exchange charged extra for the change. After their return to this country, the near relatives took charge of them, no two living together. They were so full of that low-land Melania that they were sickly for two or three years. I am glad that I had the opportunity of seeing them all, though they have all been dead for a number of years.

Their names were as follows: (not in order of age, but to the best of memory) David Fulton married twice. Martha (Penny) Kidd married James Kidd. Sallie Buck married Timothy Buck in Wayne County, Kentucky. Mary Jones - husband, Alfred Jones, Barren County, Kentucky. Eliza Crabtree - husband, Stokely Crabtree, Fentress County, Tennessee. Margaret Crouch - husband, James Robinson, Fentress County, Tennessee. Linda Morgan - husband, John Morgan - don't know where he was born nor how they ever met. I have seen both of them. Elias Henderson - married twice. George Washington Crouch, my father, married three times. I am the son of his second wife, Melly Dishman.

I have two brothers, Tom and Joe and one sister, Lucinda Barton, all living and doing well.

Our Uncles and Aunts were of the very best and highest types of people. Good and upright, nothing dirty about them. All were very religious and strict members of the church, and from the history I have of all of the Crouches and Kidds they were of a high class of people, being the first settlers of Wolf Creek section of Fentress County, Tennessee. They emigrated to this country from the state of

Virginia and were of a German descent, the original name being "Kroch".

Page 38

I was born and raised here at Forbus (Travisville) up till 25 years ago. I graduated in medicine in March 1893, been in active practice for a long period of 46 years. I am now 67 years of age and am yet active and in fairly good health. I am located half way between Albany, Kentucky and Jamestown, Tennessee. There were four doctors here when I began to practice. They are all dead but me. I am the only doctor in this country, about 14 miles to Jamestown and about the same distance to Byrdstown and Albany. The roads are all made good and can fill all calls very quickly and comfortably. I have a good office and well equipped with drugs and surgical appliances and do a good office practice.

Our children are all married off and living to themselves. All in good health and well educated. Just wife and myself at home and one hired man to do the work about the house and to drive me out, etc. Wife is much younger than I and is in good health.

I am a Christian and a member of the Methodist Church, strictly temperate and not a "New Dealer".

I am mighty glad to receive your letter and hope to have an opportunity see you and the other "cousins" in the near future.

I am busy all the time, hardly have time to take off for a rest, which I would so greatly enjoy. I take trips to the City Hospitals with my emergency cases, but always have to hurry back to my practice. Would be glad to run up to your place and spend a couple of days.

Give my best regards to your brothers and sisters.

Write again - I am,

Sincerely your,
Dr. A. H. Crouch
Forbus (not Forbush)
Tennessee

Photocopied pages (1 unmarked & pp.403 & 405) of **Petition of Jane Upchurch vs William Crouch's heirs** forwarded with ltr dtd 26 Oct 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 to Glenn Crouch, P O Box 55006, Omaha NE 68155-0006.

p. not given

Jane Upchurch } The Answer of Olivia Crouch, Adm. and widow of Martin Crouch, deceased., P. D
vs } Crouch, Jane Upchurch, Mark Genings, Ann Genings, Martha Kidd, E. H. Crouch,
Wm Crouch's heirs} Mary Jones and Alford Jones, to the Petition filed in the Jamestown Chancery
Court, by Hardy Williams. For answer to said Petition they aver and State that the funds now in the hands
of the master is a part of the proceeds of the Sale of the real Estate of Wm. Crouch, dec'd, That at the
time the Bill was filed in the cause and a decree for sale made, and at the time the land was sold, and at
the time the proceeds were decreed to be paid out to the heir by the master it was well understood and so
decreed that there was seven heirs or distributees being the brothers and Sisters of said deceased, That in
the Bill and Decree Elizabeth Rich, Sarah Ley_____ & Nancy Evans are charged and decreed to be living
& sisters of said deceased & each entitled to one Seventh of the proceeds of the Sale of the said lands.
That by said decree after paying all costs there was found to be about \$85.00 to each of the living heirs.
That with this understanding and the Decree, all of which fully appears by the Record in this cause in this
Court, which are referred to & made part of this answer. The Petitioner Hardy Williams bought and took
the Transfers referred to in his Petition and did not and was not intended to include any part of the funds
yet in court or the part that was decreed to & supposed to be going to the said Elizabeth Rich, Sarah
Ley_____ & Nancy Evans. Long after said decree was made and long after said Transfers were signed, it
has appeared to this Hon. Court that the said

p.403

Jane Upchurch } In Chancery at Jamestown, Tenn.
vs } The Petition of Hardy Williams against Olivia Crouch, P. D.
The Heirs of W. Crouch } Crouch, Jane Upchurch, Mark Genings & Anna Genings, Martha Kidd, E. H.
Crouch, Nancy Jones and Alford Jones.

Humbly complaining your Petitioner shows that he is the owner by purchase of the distributive
shares of the above married Defts that they are now seeking to draw out of the office of the C. & M. their
respective distributive shares. Petitioner states that he has bought, paid, for and has written Transfers for
the same said Transfers are on file in the C. & M.'s office and are made part of this Petition & marked
"A", "B", "C", "D", "E" & "F". Therefore Petitioner prays that he be made party to this suit, that this
Petition be filed in the above cause - that the Parties herinbefore mentioned be made Defts. and many
answer make but not on oath and that the fund belonging to Petitioner - be paid to him and for general
relief.

Lewis V Adkins Sols.

State of Tennessee }
Fentress County } H. W. Williams makes oath in due form of law that the matters and things set
forth are the foregoing Petition are true to the best of his information he believes to be true.

Sworn to & subscribed before }

me this 25th February 1873 }

S. G. Smith Clk Ct. Ct.} (Endorsed}

Filed 10th March 1874

S. V. Bowden Clk

are probably dead & have left no other heir than those Defendants and at this Court eight months ago a decree was made directing the master to pay out said funds to those Respondents upon their giving refunding bonds &c. The Court is referred to said order.

So Respondents deny that - they have ever sold or transfered this interest in said funds or any part thereof They may that this petition be dismissed that the Master distribute said fund as directed by said decre. And they will even pray. W. W. Goodpasture

Solicitor

State of Tennessee }

Fentress County } Personally appeared before me S. V. Bowden & Master of the Chancery Court for said County & State Oliva Crouch and made oath in due form of law that said answer is true according to their informations and belief.

her

Oliva X Crouch

mark

Sworn to & subscribed before me this

1st day of December 1874, S. V. Bowden C & M

(Endorsed) No. 63, Filed 6th Decr. 1874

S. V. Bowden C & M

Photocopied pages (pp.252-261) of **Petition of Jane Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch and others** forwarded with ltr dtd 26 Oct 1995 **from** Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 **to** Glenn Crouch, P O Box 55006, Omaha NE 68155-0006.

p.252

Jane Upchurch } Petition - to sell land
vs } State of Tennessee
Elizabeth Crouch } Fentress County. So
and others } the Chancellor of the

Chancery Court Siting at Jamestown in Said State: Jane Upchurch a citizen of said county and State
Petition against Elizabeth Crouch, Martin Crouch, Mark Genning and Anna Gennings his wife and James
Kidd and Martha Kidd his wife and Elias H. Crouch and George W. Crouch Admr of Wm Crouch
deceased, and Alfred Jones and Mary Jones his wife and James K. Redman and Margaret Redman his
wife, Stokely Crabtree & Elizabeth Crabtree his wife are all citizens of said State and county. The
Petition would show that Alexander Rich and Elizabeth Rich his wife and Aron Cypress and Sarah
Cypress his wife James Evans and Nancy Evans his wife and David F. _____ and John R. Morgan and
Elvina M. Morgan his wife, and Timothy Birch & Sarah Birch his wife . _____ non-residence of the
State. Your Petitioner would State that Wm Crouch departed this life sometime in August 18_____
intestate leaving no issue and the above named parties and the only heirs of the said Wm Crouch
deceased. Your Petitioner would further state that her said half brother William Crouch died seized and
possessed of certain tracts of land lying in said county and

p.253

Jane Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch & others

other valuable properties with a considerable amount of cash at interest. Your Petitioner would state that
the widow, Elizabeth Crouch since the death of him, Sid husband, William Crouch, has sold and
conveyed a portion of said lands to one James Crouch (Jun) also an other portion to one Sarah Crouch
(Colonel) for strifling consideration, the amount not known to your Petitioner. Your Petitioner would
ask if necessary that the said, James Crouch (Jun) and Sarah Crouch Colonel be made Parties defendant
to this bill or Petition. Your Petitioner now charges and believes that Elizabeth Crouch is trying to
defraud your Petitioner and the balance of said heirs out of their Portion of Said Estate.

Your Petitioner would further state that She is informed and believes that Martin Crouch has
taken possession of nearly all of the said lands - Your Petitioner is informed and believes that Martin
Crouch has went so far as to allot the widow her Dower, claiming all the rest of said Estate of lands.
Your Petitioner believes that she is entitled to a portion of said Estate and asks that copy and Subscence
issue to compel the resident defendants to answer this Petition and that publication be made as to the
non-residents to appear at the courthouse in Jamestown at a court of Chancery to be held for Fentress
County om the 2nd day of August 1869, and show cause of any they have why said lands shall not be
sold and divided between said heirs as the law provides in such cases.

Your Petitioner charges that Elizabeth Crouch had no right to sell any part of said lands; and
Petitioner asks that all such sales be set aside. Petitioner prays that upon final hearing all of said lands
Except the right of the widows dower be decreed to be Sold, on such terms as your Honors Court may
believe most condusive to said heirs & the proceeds divided according to law; and that A. M. Garrett be
allowed and decreed a reasonable allowance for his services in winding up said Estate

& M. Garrett Atty for Petitioner.

Jane Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch & others,
State of Tennessee } This day personally appeared
Fentress County } before me, Jane Upchurch &
made oath that the facts entertained in the foregoing bill are true to the best of her knowledge.
Sworn to before me on the 19th } her
day of March 1869. Jane x Upchurch
mark

Jinny McFarland, J. P. Fentress County
(Endorsed) No. 63. Filed April 5th 1869, B. O. Bowden

Jane Upchurch } Pros. Bond
vs } Know all men by
Elizabeth Crouch } these Presents, that we Jane Upchurch
and others } and Levi Shipand and William H.
Upchurch and S. W. Upchurch and D. G. Upchurch are held and firmly bound unto Elizabeth Crouch and
Martin Crouch and others in the sum of two hundred & fifty dollars, condition, now if the said Jane
Upchurch shall prosecute a suit this day commenced in the Chancery Court at Jamestown for Fentress
County Tennessee against Elizabeth Crouch and Martin Crouch and others with affect then this obligation
void otherwise pay such costs as maybe adjudged - this the 19th day of March 1869.

his
James x Upchurch {Seal}
mark
Levi Shepard {Seal}
William H. Upchurch {Seal}
T. W. Upchurch {Seal}
D. G. Upchurch {Seal}
his
E. H. x Upchurch {Seal}
mark

Spar To Ans.

State of Tennessee } To the Sheriff of Fentress
Fentress County } County summon Elizabeth
Crouch, Martin Crouch, Marke Gennings and Anna Gennings his wife, James Kidd and Martha Kidd his
wife, Elias H. Crouch, George w. Crouch, Admn Alfred Jones and Mary Jones his wife, Jane K.
Reddman and Margrett, his wife, Stokely Crabtree and Elizabeth Crabtree his wife, James Crouch (Jr)
and Sarah Crouch (Col) to appear

Jane Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch & others
before the Chancery Court of Fentress County to be holden in the Courthous at Jamestown Tenn. on the
first Monday after the first Monday in July 1869, then and there to answer the bill of complaint of Jane
Upchurch filed in said court against them and others. Witness B. O. Bowman Clerk and Master of our
said court at office in Jamestown this the first Monday after the first Monday in March 1869.

B. O. Bowman C & M

Endorsed Issued May 11th 1869, B. O. Bowman C & M
came to hand the 7 day of June 1869, and Executed on all of the said defendants only James Kid.
This the 14th day of June 1869. M. R. Millsaps

Jane Upchurch } Ans. of Elizabeth & Martin Crouch
 vs } State of Tennessee

Elizabeth Crouch } To the Chancellor of the Chancery

and others} Court sitting at Jamestown for Fentress County The Joint and Separate answer of Martin Crouch and Elizabeth Crouch to the bill of Complaint of Jane Upchurch filed against these respondents and others in your Honors Court. Saving and _____ to themselves the benefit of the usual exceptions to complainants bill, for answer there to or unto so much and such parts thereof as they are advised it is material for them to answer unto answer & say They admit the death of William Crouch as charged in the bill. They also suppose it true that the heirs are correctly setforth, They admit that said William Crouch died without issue or the descendants of such that your respondent Elizabeth Crouch is his widow. She admits that said William Crouch died seized and possessed of considerable real estate. She admits that under the application at that she had a right to do so. She _____ active a part of said land, but the tract has been recinded the deeds never having been registered. Respondent M & W set up no claim to said real estate except such

p.256

Jane Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch & others

as the law gives her as the widow of decedent and asks that the Court have allotted to her what she is entitled to under the law, Resondent Elizabeth further answering says that she does claim and furth answering says she is entitled to all of the personal property and Money and personal assets of her deceased husband after his debts are paid and asks a decree in her favor for the same.

Respondent Martin Crouch answering says that he is a full brother of deceased and deft, Elizabeth Rich is a ful Sister all the others who claim to be heirs are brothers and Sisters of the half blood. Respondent denies most possitively that he has taken possession of nearly all of Said lands - This charge is false. He also denies that he has laid off to the widow her dower in the real estate and has no right to do so. he denies that he claims all the rest of said land. He rented of the widow a portion of it for this year.

And having fully answered Respondent Elizabeth asks that her dower be assigned her, and respondent Martin Crouch Submits to the Honorable Court what interest he has in said land, Has no objection to the lands being sold and asks that his interest in the proceed Thereof be decrred to him. And having fully answered they pray to be hence dismissed with their costs

J. D. Goodpasture Sol.

State pf Tennessee }
 Fentress County } Personally appeared before me

John w. Frogge a justice of the Peace for said county Martin Crouch and Elizabeth Crouch and the Respondents in the foregoing answer and oath in due form of law that the matters & things therein stated are true as Stated to the best of their knowledge and belief sworn to & subscribed before me this 7th day of August 1869. her

Elizabeth X Crouch

mark

his

Martin X Crouch

mark

Endorsed) No. 63 - Filed Aug. the 7th of 1869

B. O. Bowden C & M

Jane Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch & others

Alies Spa To Ans.

State of Tennessee } To the Sheriff of Fentress County
Fentress County } Summon James Kidd to appear before the Chancery Court of Fentress County to be held in the courthouse at Jamestown Tenn. in the third Monday in October 1869, there and these to answer the bill of complaint of Jane Upchurch filed against him and others in said Court - Wintess B. O. Bowden C & m of said Court at office in Jamestown this the first Monday after the fourth Monday in March 1869- B. O. Bowden Clerk & M (Endorsed) June Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch & others Issued Aaug. the 4th 1869 B. O. Bowden C & M. Came to hand the 28th Aug 1869 Executed in full and delivered copy of bill as the law directs in the 11th Oct 1869.

W. F. Williams D. S.

Depositions

Jane Upchurch } In chancery Court for
vs } Fentress County - Depositions of
Elizabeth Crouch & others }
taken in obedience to a _____ rendered in the above cause as to the fee of J. D. Lewis and A. M. Garrett as Sol's in said cause taken before me on the 18th Oct 1869. The said virtues being duly sworn deposed as follows.

Ques. Please state what would be a reasonable fee to J. D. Lewis & A. M. Garrett for their services in the above cause as Sols for complainant.

Ans. I think \$100.00 would be. W. A. Murray

Ques. Please state what would be a reasonable fee to J. D. Lewis & A. M. Garrett for their services as Sols. in the above cause

Ans. I think \$100.00 would be. S. C. Wright

I certify that the foregoing depositions were taken before me as state in the caption. October 18th 1869
B. O. Bowden C. & M.

(Endorsed) Filed Oct. 18th 1869, B. O. Bowden Clerk & M

Jane Upchurch } Report to the October
vs } Special Term 1869

Elizabeth Crouch & others In pursuance to an

Jane Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch & others

Report of C. & M. To Oct. Special Term 1869

Jane Upchurch vs Elizabeth Crouch & others,

In pursuance to an interlocutory die _____ at the present term of this Court order my proof to be taken and an account stated as to the fee of J. D. Lewis & A. M. Garrett as Solicitors in this cause for servises rendered, In conformity with the provisions of said decree I have caused to come before me W. H. Murray and S. C. Wright practicing attorneys of this court who say one hundred dollars would be a reasonable fee to said Lewis & Garrett for aforesaid servises. All of which is respectfully submitted to the Honorable Court respectfully submitted to the Honorable Court at its Oct. Special Tenn, 1869. B. O. Bowman C. & M.

(endorsed) Filed Oct. 18th 1869 B. O. Bowman C. & M.

Report of Surveyor on Elizabeth Crouch

Dower

Scale of 60 poles to the inch.

[At this point in the document, there is a drawing which is described in the following paragraph].

State of Tennessee } Pursuant to an order of the Honorable
Fentress County } Chancery Court to the Commissioners have allotted and set off Dower in District
No. 8 to No. _____ Elizabeth Crouch as follows: Beginning at a stone as to include her husband's
grave, thence north 40 poles to an ash _ thence north 57° East, 56 poles Poplar _ thence north 68 poles
to a Beech thence north 37° East 86 poles to

p.259

large rock for corner & Berch for Pointer _ thence west 88 poles to a Berch & dogwood _ thence South
43° west 48 poles to a white walnut _ thence South 16° west 125 poles to a maple _ thence South 12°
west 32 poles to a Berch _ thence South 21° west 10 poles to an Ash in a branch thence South 11° East
42 poles to a dogwood for corner & Berch for Pointer _ thence west 56 poles to a hickory _ thence
North 65° East 96 poles to a stake _ thence North 43° East 10 to the Beginning. Estimated at one third
of the value of the real estate her husband died & seized & possessed of & including dwelling house &
out buildings wherein he resided up to his death. Surveyed & set off November the 8th & 9th, 1869.

S. Bush Survey in Fentress Co.

Barnett Williams }

William West } Com.

Endorsed) Filed Nov. 25th 1869. B. O. Bowden C. & m. No. 63

Jane Upchurch } Report to the March Tenn. 1870

vs. } In pursuance of an Interlocutory

Elizabeth Crouch } decree pronounced at the

and others } October Special Tenn, 1869, of the Chancery Court at Jamestown Tennessee in
the above Stated cause, I have, in conformity with the provisions of said decree proceeded upon the
premises in the 11th day of December 1869, to Sell the following land, to wit, certain tracts or parcels of
lands lying in the County of Fentress and State of Tennessee in the 8th district of Fentress County, being
the lands of which William Crouch died seized and possessed of the title of which is evidenced by deed
from one stone to said Crouch and grants from the State of Tennessee to which reference is had for a
now specific description of said lands when David Delk because the purchaser of the same for and at the
sum of \$806.25 he being the highest and best bidder fix the same, the same was struck off to him at the
sum aforesaid. when the said David Delk paid down \$175.00 which was by consent accepted in lieu of
the \$300.04 decreed to the said dower.

p.260

Jane Upchurch vs. Elizabeth Crouch & others

executed his two notes for the remainder one six months after date for \$315.63 ½ with Hardy Williams
his Security and the other twelve months after date for \$315.62 with Handy Williams his security, the
terms of sale being Six and twelve months time except \$300. _ down which notes are made a part of this
Report All of which is Respectfully submitted to the _____ Court at its March Tenn, 1874.

B. O. Bowden C.&M.

Endorsed) Filed Decr. the 13th, 1869, B. O. Bowden C. & M.

Notice

David Delk and Hardy Williams you are herby notified that in the Second day of the next term of the Chancery Court for Fentress County Term, to be holden on the first Thursday after the third Monday in June 1871, at the courthouse in Jamestown Judgement will be taken against you on the notes you fave for the land sold in the cause of Jane Upchurch against Elizabeth Crouch and others & bid off by you, unless the same are paid by that time.

June the 5th 1871

B. O. Bowden C. & M.

Endorsed) B. O. Bowden To Nortice, David Delk.

Issued June the 5th 1871

B. O. Bowden Clerk & Master

Executed by me July the the 4th 1811.

J. W. Frogge & Shff.

Jane Upchurch }
vs }
Elizabeth Crouch } Petition to sell land
and others } in this cause in motion
} of David Delk, the purchase of

the land sold in this cause the order made at a former Term of this court directing the Representatives in this cause to file the title papers to the land mentioned in the pleadings in this cause is revived and said parties are hereby required to file with the C. & M. all the title papers to said land in their possession, a copy of this order will be served upon them. A True Copy of order S. V. Bowden C. & M.

End) Issued 8th July 1812 S. V. Bowden C. & M. came to hand the 21st August 1812. I delivered to Mark Givins & wife, Marth Kidd, Elias H. Crouch, Geo. W. Crouch,

p.261

Jane Upchurch vs. Elizabeth Crouch & others.

James K. Readman & his wife, Stokely Crabtree & his wife, Jane Crouch & Sarah Crouch (Col) a true copy of the within in the 7th day of Sept 1872.

W. A. Gilreath

D. Shff.

Copies of ltr with enclosures sent to Mrs. Patricia Davis, Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, Mrs. Becky Richards, Mrs. Phyllis Garrett, Mrs. Joan Buck de Korte

Russell_1

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906

Started: 27 July 1995

Last updated: 06 September 1995

A photocopy of the ltr dtd 05 July 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 to Mrs Becky Richards, 4016 Handley Ave, Louisville KY 40218 was sent to Glenn Crouch by Mrs Richards with her ltr dtd 24 July 1995. Every effort has been made to accurately copy the handwritten letter using the author's spelling, abbreviations, etc.

PAGE 1

Jamestown, Tn.

July 5, 1995

Ms Becky Richards
4016 Handley Avenue
Louisville, Ky. 40218

Becky, your address came to me thru another far-off cousin, Phillis Garrett. I wish to back up both of you that Martha "Patsy" Evans was the wife of the James B. Crouch line that settled on the headwaters of Rottens Fork, a main prong of Wolf River of Fen. Co. Tn. James B. and Patsy were married in Montgomery Co. Va. 11 Feb 1802, and the security and witness was signed by James Crouch. My photo-copy of the entry was enlarged several X to bring out more clearly the hand writing; makes it cumbersome to re-copy and to put into an envelope. They may have lived somewhere in East Tn. Before reaching the Valley of the Wolf. Their first child was always listed in the census as born in VA. It was from L.D.S. records I first read "his father Edward and Mother Margaret Crouch chose to remain in VA." "Patsy's" parents, Thomas Evans (Rev. War soldier) and Jane (Howerton); 3 sisters and their families and a m__?__ brother Drewery all came over and took up land near the Wolf R. valley.

Nancy Sarah & Thomas Riley, md 25 Jan. 1800; Priscella & Thomas Sabeans, md. 5 Sept. 1808, Drewery Evans & Theodocia Jacobs dau. of Riley Jacobs md. 24 Jul 1809 (These 3 couples md. in Montgomery Co. Va.) The third sister Annie md Abner D. Davidson 18 Aug 1802 in Grainger Co. Tn. There were younger siblings on the census records shown thru the years, and the above couples reared large families with many descendants to the present times remain while many others moved west, north and south.

The County registration of the lands bought or sold are proof where those Crouch families were counted in the Fed. State Census down thru the years.

PAGE 2

The document (Glenn Crouch asked you) about, Dr. Archibold Crouch published in the Pickett Co. History by Tim Huddleston of Brydstown. My mother, Lucinda J. (Crouch) Barton was a sister of "Archa".

The other James Crouch family wife Agness (Denton), come into Ky, Cumberland Co. (Now Clinton) about 1800. Elijah Crouch a brother had come prior. Three older sons of that James remained in E. Tn. The recent history of Cumberland Co. Ky, yesterday and Today has James and Elijah's family well represented by Dr. Winston W. Crouch of 1035 Anoka Place, Pacific Palisades, CA. 90272.

John Wesley Crouch and Elizabeth Kidd __ my older relatives left little impressions of the Kidd line. She was a very strict religious person. In my Uncle's letter to his first cousin, d/o Malinda and John R. Morgan, the orphaned children told that their mother just before she died, called all the family to her bedside, sang a song, clasped her hands and led a prayer. Looking at early settlers records I presumed she was the d/o Elias Kidd. Of late years some Kidd researchers have shared their findings and they think not.

If you have questions on the grandchildren of George Wash. Crouch (and his 3 marriages) or about his siblings' families? Perhaps I have answers. Uncle Billy Crouch (Va.) And wife Elizbeth had no children. His sister Jane (Crouch) Upchurch (Tm. Joseph's widow) brought suit to have his estate settled -- give Elizbeth her dowry and divide up the money from sale of the balance. Do you have a copy of that court settlement? It is on record at Fen. Co. Reg. s' Office. and was discussed in my Edward Crouch Fam. In our Fen. Co. History, 1987 Vol. I. Probably isn't in your area libraries.

You list a 12th child of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kidd) after little Jennie: Anna Crouch. None of my 3 Uncles families nor my mother ever mentioned any Anna. In Uncle Billy's estate settlement "Mark Ginnings and wife Anna" Ginnings follow Martin (his brother) and next James Kidd and wife Martha (niece "Patsy"). Each of John Wesley's living children are named along with Jane with Nancy Crouch Upchurch as out of state heir,

PAGE 3

James Evans and wife Nancy Evans." This to me is the Nancy who joined a wagon train of people going west, Silas so reported and he did not see or hear of again.

My cousins were all brought up to call all older folk "Aunt or Uncle". The Jennings were inter married with the Upchurch's and Crouch's - and their children (md. w/ families) were addressed as Aunt or Uncle, too. My cousins, who helped one another research - decided that Anna Crouch Jennings was a sister to "Billy", Martin, and the others.

The other Anna listed as an heir, Anna Cypress (out of state) was said her mother sued for an inheritance in James B's estate. (Masonic member up in Ky. To Daily Crouch s/o A. H. and Nonie Crouch) (that her mother Sarah Cypress was granted inheritance) Elizabeth Crouch Rich and husband Alexander Rich has not been identified from any Wolf R. Crouch histories.

How did you come by your information? Tell me please, about David Crouch of Montgomery Co. Va. That's where James B. And Martha Patsy's marriage was and others.

John Wesley's son David Fulton traveled widely and made a research into our Crouch Family tree. None of the family discussed what he "uncovered? Or gathered", except that earlier the spelling was "Krouch" and Germanic origins. Do you have more?

Phyllis forwarded copies of Glenn Crouch Family Researches but so many were based on the ones who came into Ky. An Ellis Crouch from that line lived at Chanute, TN and was a good friend of my gr. father Geo. Wash. They worked together organizing and building the Travisville Methodist Church. Couple of my cousins were privileged to read papers from Geo. Wash. trunk of deeds, business and such (very old and diff. to read). They were convinced that Ellis Crouch and gr. father Geo. Wash knew how they were related.

This is very poorly written, but I will mail it hoping that somehow this can give you more facts and encouragement to keep searching. Keep the little bits that don't seem to fit Just now. (over)

PAGE 4

My hands, eyes and back are contrary and must be pampered with a bit of change. My neighbor boys have some small fire crackers popping off - too. Tomorrow is my 83rd birthday and at times my mind uses some strong reminders of how much has been packed into all those days.

Will you write me? Many have shared their research with me_ and therefore I pass along to others, every opportunity.

Sincerely

Another Crouch Cousin,
Ellen Barton Russell

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Started: 01 September 1995
Last updated: 06 September 1995

Received following ltr dtd 24 Aug 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 to Glenn Crouch.

PAGE 1

24 Aug 1995

Glenn Crouch,

Greetings from the Volunteer State, Tennessee!

From your letters of the 20th and especially the 12th you could represent as #1 Volunteer! My siblings think I'm sorta "queer" because I put so many hours over the past 20 yrs in quest of our different branches of our total family tree Roots.

It was a manuscript of research from the LDS library in Utah on 3 of our family branches (other trees ??) - Dishmans Crouches & Upchurches, that I found the initial "B" and started to use it myself with James Crouch (1769) My Mother, nor her 3 brothers ever called him James B. After I have lugged many heavy ledgers repeatedly off the shelves of our Co. Registers rooms at the Fe Co TN Courthouse and eye-balled the numerous land transactions he and William "Billy" made there is never any "B" - James [His x Mark] Crouch in all signatures. Ronald A. Bremer, a former research specialist for the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, during one of our Historical Society's Seminars told us that many of our ancestors used "the mark" because of religious superstitions that to sign your name to a public document was giving away your soul.

Handed down to me since early remembrance were stories of James & Patsy Crouch. both from VA.; William "Billy" & wife Elizabeth, both from Va. who became quite a wealthy landowner (plantation) with Negro slaves to work the fields, quarries, forests as well as household servants. Many non-relatives told of the big "balls" with musicians and couples riding in on fine horses from miles to enjoy the hospitality of "Billy" & Elizabeth. Somehow I sensed Martin was different. I asked my mother "Who was Martin Crouch?" She likely was too busy to discuss to a youth the subj. of relationship (Relatives) "He is another set of Crouch's".

PAGE 2

Later on I picked up from adult conversation about my grandfather Geo. Wash. Crouch, acting as Administrator, traveled miles and met with the diff. authorities, sent notices to the close of kin of the requirements of the Chancery Court, and Grandfather's part was no more than his siblings (John Wesley Crouch children)

With James (1769) & Patsy Crouch, the 1850 census Fe. Co. TN. were gr. children Washington Upchurch s/o Silas and Nancy Crouch Upchurch (2nd dau of James (1769) George Crouch and Margaret Crouch were both John Wesley Crouch's. Gr. father James and Billy were said to have youths particularly gr. children, nephews or nieces. Nancy Crouch Upchurch "left" Silas. He told she joined a covered-wagon train going west & he never heard of her again. Anyway he married another Nancy, one of his first cousins, and in the William Crouch Chancery Court settlement a Nancy Evans and James Evans are listed as heirs (presumably the Nancy (Crouch / Upchurch) Evans.

(1) Wm. "Billy", & wife Elizabeth (-) were always in censuses Va born.

(2) Martin 1799 in the Census 1850 onward, wife Oliva (her 2nd dau md a Wm. Jackson Carter (1839 VA) whose biography says "Viana the d/o Martin and Allie Keeton Fentress Co History Vol

I, 1987 p.380, F115. Martin's place of birth was Ky. but the state line w/TN overlapped for many yrs and most of the lands were registered in both states. My folks did not mention James 1769 as ever living in Warren Co. Ky. but then they had only oral fam. stories with fam. Bibles giving parents and their children only. Martin's 3 sons Elijah (1821) James (1823) and William (1825) and 2 daughters listed in 1830 & 1840 censuses before wives and children or anyone else in that household were named. The Coonrod Piles family affirm that the mother of the first 5 was Piles, Elizabeth. In Martin's will he names all of Olivia's children and some spouses, and what each one's part. Then Elijah, James and William have already rec'd their part.

PAGE 3

After the registration of bonds for James (1769) and Patsy Evans came to hand, it seemed logical there must have been a first wife, the mother of the 3 boys & two unnamed girls. "Billy" would have been around 7 yrs and Martin around 3 yrs. Then a few wks. ago a message came by mail of James Crouch bonds for marriage w/Betsy Smith, surety David Crouch, 26 Feb 1792. If records of her parents and any siblings exist I'm hoping to hear.

Someone sent me copy of Phyllis Garrett's line - she comes from Martin (1799) descendants thru James (1823) etc. I have sought clues to identify a "Duck" Crouch for several yrs. Contacted gr. children who only knew him as "Duck", grand-dad "Duck". We knew where his last lived. Only this past week while re-checking the Register Books was James B. Crouch and on another, John W. Crouch - Ureka! got down the specified Books the dates were 1911.

A James B. Crouch of Little Crab Post office buying from Virgil Crouch and wife Burzelia, 100 A. more or less, for \$325.00. The boundaries named adjoining properties identical to the Duck Crouch home place. witness: Samuel Crouch [1858] s/o James (1823)

James K. Crouch [1849] s/o James (1823)

On checking Martin (1799)'s gr. sons - James K. had a son James (1871)

Martin (1799) James (1823) James K. (1849) James B. (1871)

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

Elijah's son James (1843) Wm had no James.

But James 1823 had a son and a gr. son!

Surely this is the elusive "Duck" Crouch: Martin, Piles of Wolf R. and Frogges dating back to Wm. the Conqueror, thru inter marriages with Strothers. These were "wild" mountain men in many historic episodes!

PAGE 4

Enclosure the register from Irish Christ Church Middlesex Co Va. of James Crouch son of Edward & Margaret Crouch 2 Jun 1769 was all that the old LDS research sheet had given us more than 20 yrs ago. The contributor source was not entered, tho.

William (14 Oct 1795 Va. / 15 Aug 1868 (TN.))

Wife Elizabeth borned 1797, died 1881 [TN] are distinctly chiseled into hard limestone, slab of stone entirely cover each grave - on their property tradition says he set aside for his colored (Negroes) on the headwaters of Rottens Fork (Notice both T's are crossed)

There are places in my Crouch Family tree similar to buck-shot holes - from the new information. I am not yet convinced whether David is the father of James (1769) or it could be John or another. I wait to hear their relationship to us, but those Middlesex Co VA Church records weigh heavily with me. David and John crops up frequently in the Fe. Co. TN Crouch families.

John Wesley Crouch (ca1803 / 1841) md. Elizabeth "Kidd" Crouch - listed same age as John W.) Their early home was close by Elias Kidd - I conjectured he was father or a very near relative. The bits and pieces on the Kidds do not prove me right nor the James Fenton Kidd relationship, nor others. We

continue gathering.

John Wesley Crouch 1803 First child of Martha Patsy

PAGE 5

John Wesley Crouch (1803 TN / 1841 MO) & wife Elizabeth (Kidd) sold all their properties except what belongings they could pile into an ox cart - and took off for Mo. with their family ranging from 17 or 18 to a baby ca 1 yr. plus perhaps. A low fever epidemic sickened both parents and within a week they and 3rd. son Aaron ae 13 were dead. The others were sick but with help from kind neighbors they packed necessary belongings into the old ox cart and another one and with 2 riding horses headed back to relatives in TN & Ky. A newborn sister Jennie died when they got to a river in Ill. and they buried her nearby. Relatives took them into their own, tho seldom were 2 of them together. They were taught home chores, the girls cooking sewing housework and helped with outdoors chores too. The boys were taught manly manners, some schooling as ciphering, and many useful abilities a pioneer man needed to know.

1. David Fulton seems to have been unhappy, had not accepted the changes and soon had to be told to straighten up. Within a few years he joined up for military service, to go to Tx. - Mexico War, was injured in arm and leg. After recovery he was discharged. He traveled quite extensively for that time. but would come back to visit with siblings and other relatives. He m. twice - and showed pictures of 2 children, a son, Washington and a girl Mollie, who m. a _____ Lockhart.

PAGE 6

2. Elias Henderson (1824 TN / 1901 TN) md his Aunt Jane's dau, Sarah Sally Upchurch, a 1st cousin. They had 6 children 3 sons and 3 daughters.

3. Aaron (1828- / 1841) MO only 13 yrs.

4. Martha (1829 /) md James Fenton Kidd (1820 Ky)

This is the joint where Joan Buck de Korte starts its own branch. I understand you have hers. I mailed her some of the younger descendants now in this area.

5. George Washington Crouch (1833/1915) must have been a live wire ready and involved.

m1 Lucinda J. Gennings d/o Anna Crouch and Mark (1st cousin)

James A.; Timothy; John W.; and Margaret.

m2 Millie Ann Dishman (1833/1900) d/o Archibald Dishman and Jane Cooper d/o Council Ky from Penn.

Thomas; Lucinda (my Mother) Archabald & Joe Daily.

m3 Cordelia Upchurch (1863/1952)

Linda Ellen 1902/1970

Gideon 1905/1970

6. Elizabeth Crouch (1834/-) m. Stokely Crabtree

Sarah, Margaret, John & Stokely, Jr.

7. Margaret (1835/ m. James Redman (widower with older sons)
no children

8. Elvira Ma"linda" (1837/ m. John Morgan
3 sons and 6 daughters
all lived near Whitley City, Ky.

9. Sarah "Sally" Catherine (1839/ m. James David Timothy Buck
This is where Becky Buck Richards line joins us.

10. Mary (1840/

m1 Jonathan Buck

m2 Alfred Jones

11. Little Jennie (1841/1841)

PAGE 7

Go back and slip in Jane Crouch (29 Jun 1806/After 1880.

This is the first known d/o James (1769) and Patsy

m "TN" Joseph Upchurch (1800 NC/1865 TN). He came from a long line of ancestors of English. (being of the 12th generation. Jane and Joseph's children had rather large families esp. their 1st one James Calvin (1824. 2 marriages 11 children to become adults (2) Lucinda Jane 1820/ (3) William Hamilton (1828/-) (4) Thomas Washington (1832) (5) Sarah "Sally" (6) Elizabeth (1840) (7) Louisa (1836) (8) Drewry, (9) Elias Henderson (1847) I have written of Nancy Crouch and her 2 marriages (??)

6. Anna Crouch (1813) d/o James (1769) & Martha Patsy m Mark Gennings 1809/
m. John Gennings (1809); Sarah Gennings (1830); Martha Gennings (1831) Lucinda 1834;
Malissa (1854); Rhoda (1841) and John (1845).

If there are other children of James (1769) they are unknown to us. We do not recognize how Anna and Sarah Cypress they were accepted as heirs on the Chancery Court property settlement. If that Elizabeth (Crouch) Rich were Martin's sister her rights equal to his. The Court omits the identity of kinship.

PAGE 8

I know the children and grand children of most all the ones I've listed. If anyone needs them, or certain families; let me know. I will give my own family next:

Lucinda J. Crouch 1870 d/o Geo. Wash. Crouch and his 2nd marriage Millie Ann Dishman (1833/1900)

Lucinda J. (1870/1959) md. John M. Barton (1861/1931) s/o Capt. Benjamin Strother Barton 1836/1934

The first 7 babies died in infancy

Herman Carl Barton (1899/1971) m. Ona Dishman (1901/1991)

Kenneth Carson Barton (1905/1992) m Pearl Morgan (1909 KY.-)

Sylvia B. Barton m (1907/-) m Perry T. Upchurch

Ellen M. Barton (1912/-) m. Geo. J. Russell 1910/1984)

Lois Ular Barton (ca1914-) m Elmer Neal - - Sunny brook, Ky

This is my second copy by hand. scarcely more legible than the first written last night. There probably are details someone would ask for - refer those inquiries to me and I will oblige if possible.

Sincerely,

Ellen Barton Russell

Sources & Ancestral Lines:

Mrs. L. M. Crouch, Jr. [deceased Sep 1990].

Glenn's Notes:

Sources' comments are enclosed in parentheses (). My comments are enclosed in brackets [].

Note #1: According to Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 the James Crouch who married Martha "Patsy" Evans is the s/o Edward & Margaret () Crouch. This in her ltr dtd 05 Jul 1995 to Ms Becky Richards, 4016 Handley Ave, Louisville KY 40218.

Witnesses
W. J. Legley (sgt) [sgt]
James B. Crouch [sgt]
David A. Crouch [sgt]

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 26 Jan 1792 for James Crouch & Betty Smith has been re-typed from photocopy of original obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County, Courthouse, Montgomery VA 24073.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betty Smith is listed in *A Brief of Births and Marriages in Montgomery and Hancock Counties, Virginia, 1733-1833* compiled by Anne Lacey Worrell on p. 14.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betty Smith is listed in *Early Advertisements on the Western Waters Vol II* by Mary B. Legley on p. 126 (ref: Montgomery County, Bond 32, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1794). The same marriage, without date, is listed in the *Register of Births and Deaths*, 01 May 1793 on p. 171 of *Early Advertisements on the Western Waters Vol II* by Mary B. Legley (ref: Montgomery County, Bond 32, Marriages, 1775-1830).

The marriage to Betty/Betsy/Betty Smith was James 1st marriage (& possibly wife marriage).

There is a another James Crouch marriage listed in Montgomery Co VA. It is not yet certain that this James Crouch is the same as the James Crouch above.

James Crouch m. 14 Feb 1802, Montgomery Co VA, Martha Evans. The marriage is listed in *A Brief of Births and Marriages in Montgomery and Hancock Counties, Virginia, 1733-1833* compiled by Anne Lacey Worrell on p. 14 and *Early Advertisements on the Western Waters Vol II* by Mary B. Legley on p. 141.

File: c:\office\wpwin\wpdocs\ancstors\da170098.wpd
Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Started: 15 August 1995
Last updated: 12 May 1997

MARRIAGE of JAMES CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to BETSEY SMITH

MARRIAGE BOND for JAMES CROUCH & BETSEY SMITH 26 JAN 1792

Know all men by these presents that we James Crouch and David Crouch are held and firmly bound to the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his Successors in the Just sum of fifty pounds Current Money of Virginia to which payment well and truly to be made we do hereby bind ourselves our Heirs & Jointly and firmly severally by these presents, sealed with our seals and Dated this 26th day of January 1792.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound James Crouch hath this day obtained License for his marriage with Betsey Smith, now if there should be no Just Cause to Obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force power and virtue.

Witness Presents	his
W Trigg [signed]	James D Crouch [seal]
	mark
	his
	David x Crouch [seal]
	mark

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 26 Jan 1792 for James Crouch & Betsey Smith has been re-typed from photocopy of script record obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betty Smith is listed in **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betsy Smith is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.126 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 38, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1796). The same marriage, without date, is listed in the Returns of Richard Whitt, 08 May 1793 on p. 171 of **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830).

The marriage to Betsey/Betsy/Betty Smith was James 1st marriage [& possibly only marriage].

There is a another James Crouch marriage listed in Montgomery Co VA. It is not yet certain that this James Crouch is the same as the James Crouch above.

James Crouch m 11 Feb 1802, Montgomery Co VA, Martha Evans. The marriage is listed in **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14. and **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley p.141.

File: c:\office\wpwin\wpdocs\ancstors\da180098.wpd
Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Started 15 August 1995
Last updated: 12 May 1997

MARRIAGE of JAMES CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to MARTHA EVANS

MARRIAGE BOND for JAMES CROUCH & MARTHA EVANS 11 FEB 1802

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Evans & James Crouch are held and firmly bound unto Jas. Monroe Esquire, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, to our said Governor and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth: We bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this Eleventh day of February 1802.

The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound James Crouch hath this day obtained a license for his Marriage with Martha Evans now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage then this obligation, to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste,	Thomas Evins [signed] [seal]
CM Taylor [signed]	his
	James x Crouch [seal]
	mark

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 11 Feb 1802 for James Crouch & Martha Evans has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Martha Evans is listed in **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Martha Evans is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.141 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 39, Marriage Bonds, 1796-1803). The bond is also mentioned on p.292 (ref: ***The Families*** - Hevner - pp.292-293).

The surety of the marriage bond - Thomas Evans - signed his name **Evins**.

There is a another James Crouch marriage listed in Montgomery Co VA. It is not yet certain that this James Crouch is the same as the James Crouch above. Marriage bond dtd 26 Jan 1792 for James Crouch & Betsey Smith. The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betty Smith is listed in **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14. The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betsy Smith is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.126 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 38, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1796). The same marriage, without date, is listed in the Returns of Richard Whitt, 08 May 1793 on p. 171 of **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830).

File: c:\office\wpwin\wpdocs_russell.eb

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, P. O. Box 55006, Omaha NE 68155-0006

Started: 27 July 1995

Last updated: 27 July 1995

A photocopy of the ltr dtd 05 July 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown TN 38556 to Ms Becky Richards, 4016 Handley Ave, Louisville KY 40218 was sent to Glenn Crouch by Ms Richards with her ltr dtd 24 July 1995. Every effort has been made to accurately copy the handwritten letter using the author's spelling, abbreviations, etc.

PAGE 1

Jamestown, Tn.

July 5, 1995

Ms Becky Richards
4016 Handley Avenue
Louisville, Ky. 40218

Becky, your address came to me thru another far-off cousin, Phillis Garrett. I wish to back up both of you that Martha "Patsy" Evans was the wife of the James B. Crouch line that settled on the headwaters of Roltens [?sp] Fork, a main prong of Wolf River of Fen. Co. Tn. James B. and Patsy were married in Montgomery Co. Va. 11 Feb 1802, and the security and witness was signed by James Crouch. My photo-copy of the entry was enlarged several X to bring out more clearly the hand writing; makes it cumbersome to re-copy and to put into an envelope. They may have lived somewhere in East Tn. Before reaching the Valley of the Wolf. Their first child was always listed in the census as born in VA. It was from L.D.S. records I first read "his father Edward and Mother Margaret Crouch chose to remain in VA." "Patsy's" parents, Thomas Evans (Rev. War soldier) and Jane (Howerton); 3 sisters and their families and a m__?__ brother Drewery all came over and took up land near the Wolf R. valley.

Nancy Sarah & Thomas Riley, md 25 Jan. 1800; Priscella & Thomas Sabeans, md. 5 Sept. 1808, Drewery Evans & Theodocia Jacobs dau. of Riley Jacobs md. 24 Jul 1809 (These 3 couples md. in Montgomery Co. Va.) The third sister Annie md Abner D. Davidson 18 Aug 1802 in Grainger Co. Tn. There were younger siblings on the census records shown thru the years, and the above couples reared large families with many descendants to the present times remain while many others moved west, north and south.

The County registration of the lands bought or sold are proof where those Crouch families were counted in the Fed. State Census down thru the years.

PAGE 2

The document (Glenn Crouch asked you) about, Dr. Archibold Crouch published in the Pickett Co. History by Tim Huddleston of Brydstown. My mother, Lucinda J. (Crouch) Barton was a sister of "Archa".

The other James Crouch family wife Agness (Denton), come into Ky, Cumberland Co. (Now Clinton) about 1800. Elijah Crouch a brother had come prior. Three older sons of that James remained in E. Tn. The recent history of Cumberland Co. Ky, yesterday and Today has James and Elijah's family well represented by Dr. Winston W. Crouch of 1035 Anoka Place, Pacific Palisades, CA. 90272.

John Wesley Crouch and Elizabeth Kidd __ my older relatives left little impressions of the Kidd line. She was a very strict religious person. In my Uncle's letter to his first cousin, d/o Malinda and John R. Morgan, the orphaned children told that their mother just before she died, called all the family to her bedside, sang a song, clasped her hands and led a prayer. Looking at early settlers records I presumed she was the d/o Elias Kidd. Of late years some Kidd researchers have shared their findings and they think not.

was the d/o Elias Kidd. Of late years some Kidd researchers have shared their findings and they think not beside, sang a song, clasped her hands and led a prayer. Looking at early settlers records I presumed she R. Morgan, the orphaned children told that their mother just before she died, called all the family to her line. She was a very strict religious person. In my Uncle's letter to his first cousin, d/o Malinda and John John Wesley Crouch and Elizabeth Kidd my other relatives left little impressions of the Kidd well represented by Dr. Winston W. Crouch of 1035 Anoka Place, Pacific Palisades, CA 90272. in E. Tn. The recent history of Cumberland Co. Ky. yesterday and today has James and Hiljab's family Clinton) about 1800. Elijah Crouch a brother had come prior. Three older sons of that James remained The other James Crouch family wife Agness (Denton), come into Ky, Cumberland Co. (New "Archae".

PAGE 2

History by Tim Huddleston of Brydstown. My mother, Lucinda J. (Crouch) Barton was a sister of The document (Glenn Crouch asked you) about Dr. Archibald Crouch published in the Pickett Co.

counted in the Fed. State Census down thru the years.

The County registration of the lands bought or sold are proof where those Crouch families were

and south.

large families with many descendants to the present times remain while many others moved west, north

There were younger siblings on the census records shown thru the years, and the above couples reached

Montgomery Co. Va.). The third sister Annie and Abner D. Davidson 18 Aug 1802 in Granting Co. Tn.

Drewry Evans & Theodosia Jacobs dau. of Riley Jacobs md. 24 Jul 1809 (These 3 couples md. in

Nancy Sarah & Thomas Riley, md 22 Jan. 1800; Priscella & Thomas Sabans, md 5 Sept. 1808,

a m? brother Drewry all came over and took up land near the Wolf R. valley.

"Patsy's" parents, Thomas Evans (Rev. War soldier) and Jane (Howerton); 3 sisters and their families and

from I.D.S. records I first read "his father Edward and Mother Margaret Crouch chose to remain in VA."

reaching the Valley of the Wolf. Their first child was always listed in the census as born in VA. It was

cumbersome to re-copy and to put into an envelope. They may have lived somewhere in East Tn. Before

My photo-copy of the entry was enlarged several X to bring out more clearly the hand writing; makes it

married in Montgomery Co. Va. 11 Feb 1802, and the security and witness was signed by James Crouch,

waiters of Rotchens [esp] Fork, a main prong of Wolf River of Fern Co. Tn. James B. and Patsy were

both of you that Martha "Patsy" Evans was the wife of the James B. Crouch line that settled on the head-

Becky, your address came to me thru another far-off cousin, Phillis Garette. I wish to back up

Louisville, Ky. 40218
4016 Handley Avenue
Mrs Becky Richards

July 5, 1995
Jamesstown, Tn.

PAGE 1

handwritten letter using the author's spelling, abbreviations, etc.

Mrs Richards with her in Jul 24 July 1995. Every effort has been made to accurately copy the TN 38556 to Mrs Becky Richards, 4016 Handley Ave, Louisville KY 40218 was sent to Glenn Crouch by A photocopy of the lr did 05 July 1995 from Mrs. Ellen Barton Russell, 112 Reagan Ave, Jamestown

Last updated:

27 July 1995

Started:

27 July 1995

Compiled by:

Glenn Crouch, P. O. Box 55006, Omaha NE 68155-0006

File: c:/office/pw/mw/pdocs/_russell.cb

If you have questions on the grandchildren of George Wash. Crouch (and his 3 marriages) or about his siblings' families? Perhaps I have answers. Uncle Billy Crouch (Va.) And wife Elizabeth had no children. His sister Jane (Crouch) Upchurch (Tm. Joseph's widow) brought suit to have is estate settled - - give Elizabeth her dowry and divide up the money from sale of the balance. Do you have a copy of that court settlement? It is on record at Fen. Co. Reg_s' Office. and was discussed in my Edward Crouch Fam. In our Fen. Co. History, 1987 Vol. I. Probably isn't in your area libraries.

You list a 12th child of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kidd) after little Jennie: Anna Crouch. None of my 3 Uncles families nor my mother ever mentioned any Anna. In Uncle Billy's estate settlement "Mark Ginnings and wife Anna" Ginnings follow Martin (his brother) and next James Kidd and wife Martha (niece "Patsy"). Each of John Wesley's living children are named along with Jane with Nancy Crouch Upchurch as out of state heir,

PAGE 3

James Evans and wife Nancy Evans." This to me is the Nancy who joined a wagon train of people going west, Silas so reported and he did not see or hear of again.

My cousins were all brought up to call all older folk "Aunt or Uncle". The Jennings were inter married with the Upchurch's and Crouch's - and their children (md. w/ families) were addressed as Aunt or Uncle, too. My cousins, who helped one another research - decided that Anna Crouch Jennings was a sister to "Billy", Martin, and the others.

The other Anna listed as an heir, Anna Cypress (out of state) was said her mother sued for an inheritance in James B's estate. (Masonic member up in Ky. To Daily Crouch s/o A. H. and Nonie Crouch) (that her mother Sarah Cypress was granted inheritance) Elizabeth Crouch Rich and husband Alexander Rich has not been identified from any Wolf R. Crouch histories.

How did you come by your information? Tell me please, about David Crouch of Montgomery Co. Va. That's where James B. And Martha Patsy's marriage was and others.

John Wesley's son David Fulton traveled widely and made a research into our Crouch Family tree. None of the family discussed what he "uncovered? Or gathered", except that earlier the spelling was "Krouch" and Germanic origins. Do you have more?

Phyllis forwarded copies of Glenn Crouch Family Researches but so many were based on the ones who came into Ky. An Ellis Crouch from that line lived at Chanute, TN and was a good friend of my gr.father Geo. Wash. They worked together organizing and building the Travisville Methodist Church. Couple of my cousins were priviledged to read papers from Geo. Wash. trunk of deeds, business and such (very old and diff. to read). They were convinced that Ellis Crouch and gr.father Geo. Wash knew how they were related.

This is very poorly written, but I will mail it hoping that somehow this can give you more facts and encouragement to keep searching. Keep the little bits that don't seem to fit Just now. (over)

PAGE 4

My hands, eyes and back are contrary and must be pampered with a bit of change. My neighbor boys have some small fire crackers popping off - too. Tomorrow is my 83rd birthday and at times my mind uses some strong reminders of how much has been packed into all those days.

Will you write me? Many have shared their research with me_ and therefore I pass along to others, every opportunity.

Sincerely

Another Crouch Cousin,
Ellen Barton Russell

If you have questions on the grandchildren of George Wash. Crouch (and his 3 marriages) or about his siblings' families? Perhaps I have answers. Uncle Billy Crouch (Va.) And wife Elizabeth had no children. His sister Jane (Crouch) Upchurch (Tn.) Joseph's widow brought suit to have is estate settled - give Elizabeth her dowry and divide up the money from sale of the balance. Do you have a copy of that court settlement? It is on record at Pen. Co. Reg. s. Office, and was discussed in my Edward Crouch Pam. In our Pen. Co. History, 1987 Vol. I. Probably isn't in your area libraries.

You list a 12th child of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kidd) after little Jennie: Anna Crouch. None of my 3 Uncles families nor my mother ever mentioned any Anna. In Uncle Billy's estate settlement "Mark Ginnings and wife Anna" Ginnings follow Martin (his brother) and next James Kidd and wife Martha (niece "Patsy"). Each of John Wesley's living children are named along with Jane with Nancy Crouch Upchurch as out of state heir.

PAGE 3

James Evans and wife Nancy Evans. This to me is the Nancy who joined a wagon train of people going west. She is reported and he did not see or hear of again.

My cousins were all brought up to call all older folk "Aunt or Uncle". The Jennings were inter married with the Upchurch's and Crouch's - and their children (and w/ families) were addressed as Aunt or Uncle, too. My cousins, who helped one another research - decided that Anna Crouch Jennings was a sister to "Billy", Martin, and the others.

The other Anna listed as an heir, Anna Cypress (out of state) was said her mother sued for an inheritance in James B's estate. (Masonic member up in Ky. To Daily Crouch s/o A. H. and Norrie Crouch) (that her mother Sarah Cypress was granted inheritance) Elizabeth Crouch Rich and husband Alexander Rich has not been identified from any Wolf R. Crouch histories.

How did you come by your information? Tell me please, about David Crouch of Montgomery Co. Va. That's where James B. And Martha Patsy's marriage was and others.

John Wesley's son David Fulton traveled widely and made a research into our Crouch Family tree. None of the family discussed what he "uncovered? Or gathered", except that earlier the spelling was "Krouch" and Germanic origins. Do you have more?

Phyllis forwarded copies of Glenn Crouch Family Researches but so many were based on the ones who came into Ky. An Ellis Crouch from that time lived at Chantute, TN and was a good friend of my gr. father Geo. Wash. They worked together organizing and building the Travelsville Methodist Church. Couple of my cousins were privileged to read papers from Geo. Wash. trunk of deeds, business and such (very old and diff. to read). They were convinced that Ellis Crouch and gr. father Geo. Wash knew how they were related.

This is very poorly written, but I will mail it hoping that somehow this can give you more facts and encouragement to keep searching. Keep the little bits that don't seem to fit just now. (over)

PAGE 4

My hands, eyes and back are contrary and must be pampered with a bit of change. My neighbor boys have some small fire crackers popping off - too. Tomorrow is my 83rd birthday and at times my mind uses some strong reminders of how much has been packed into all those days.

Will you write me? Many have shared their research with me - and therefore I pass along to others, every opportunity.

Sincerely

Another Crouch Cousin,
Ellen Barton Russell

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last Updated: 25 February 1991

MARRIAGE of JAMES CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to BETSEY SMITH

MARRIAGE BOND for JAMES CROUCH & BETSEY SMITH 26 JAN 1792

Know all men by these presents that we James Crouch and David Crouch are held and firmly bound to the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his Successors in the Just sum of fifty pounds Current Money of Virginia to which payment well and truly to be made we do hereby bind ourselves our Heirs & Jointly and firmly severally by these presents, sealed with our seals and Dated this 26th day of January 1792.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound James Crouch hath this day obtained License for his marriage with Betsey Smith, now if there should be no Just Cause to Obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force power and virtue.

Witness Presents
W Trigg [signed]

his
James D Crouch seal
mark

his
David x Crouch seal
mark

* * * * *

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 26 Jan 1792 for James Crouch & Betsey Smith has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betty Smith is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betsy Smith is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.126 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 38, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1796). The same marriage, without date, is listed in the Returns of Richard Whitt, 08 May 1793 on p. 171 of "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830). ¹⁵¹

The marriage to Betsey/Betsy/Betty Smith was James ^{2nd} marriage. James Crouch had 1st married 11 Feb 1802, Montgomery Co VA, Martha Evans. 9 The marriage is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14. and "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley p.141.

*Probably not the slo our
David*

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last Updated: 25 February 1991

MARRIAGE of JAMES CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to MARTHA EVANS

MARRIAGE BOND for JAMES CROUCH & MARTHA EVANS 11 FEB 1802

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Evans & James Crouch are held and firmly bound unto Jas. Monroe Esquire, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, to our said Governor and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth: We bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this Eleventh day of February 1802.

The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound James Crouch hath this day obtained a license for his Marriage with Martha Evans now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage then this obligation, to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste,
CM Taylor [signed]

Thomas Evins [signed] seal
his
James x Crouch seal
mark

* * * * *

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 11 Feb 1802 for James Crouch & Martha Evans has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Martha Evans is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Martha Evans is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.141 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 39, Marriage Bonds, 1796-1803). The bond is also mentioned on p.292 (ref: "The Families " - Hevner - pp.292-293).

The surety of the marriage bond - Thomas Evans - signed his name Evins.

Martha Evans was James Crouch's 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Betsy Smith. "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.126 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 38, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1796) lists marriage bonds for James Crouch & Betsy Smith on 26 Jan 1792; surety: David Crouch. The same marriage, without date, is listed in the Returns of Richard Whitt dtd 08 May 1793 on p. 171 of "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830). The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betty Smith on 28 Jan 1792; surety, David Crouch is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, P. O. Box 55006, Omaha NE 68155-0006
 Last Updated: 15 August 1995

MARRIAGE of JAMES CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to MARTHA EVANS

MARRIAGE BOND for JAMES CROUCH & MARTHA EVANS 11 FEB 1802

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Evans & James Crouch are held and firmly bound unto Jas. Monroe Esquire, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, to our said Governor and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth: We bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this Eleventh day of February 1802.

The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound James Crouch hath this day obtained a license for his Marriage with Martha Evans now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage then this obligation, to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste, Thomas Evins [signed] [seal]
 CM Taylor [signed] his
 James x Crouch [seal]
 mark

may not be the
 s/o our David!

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 11 Feb 1802 for James Crouch & Martha Evans has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Martha Evans is listed in A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831 compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for James Crouch & Martha Evans is listed in Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.141 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 39, Marriage Bonds, 1796-1803). The bond is also mentioned on p.292 (ref: *The Families* - Hevner - pp.292-293).

The surety of the marriage bond - Thomas Evans - signed his name Evins.

There is a another James Crouch marriage listed in Montgomery Co VA. It is not yet certain that this James Crouch is the same as the James Crouch above. Marriage bond dtd 26 Jan 1792 for James Crouch & Betsey Smith. The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betty Smith is listed in A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831 compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14. The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betsy Smith is listed in Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.126 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 38, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1796). The same marriage, without date, is listed in the Returns of Richard Whitt, 08 May 1793 on p. 171 of Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kegley (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830).

Montgomery County, Book 25, Marriages, 1777-1830)

1783 on p. 171 of Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kedgey (ref. Bonds, 1782-1789). The same marriage, without date, is listed in the remains of Richard White, 88 Vol. of the Western Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kedgey on p. 130 (ref. Montgomery County, Book 38, Marriage Month on p. 14). The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betsy Smith is listed in Early Adventures on Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1777-1831 compiled by Anne Lowry Mouch on p. 14. The marriage bond for James Crouch & Betsy Smith is listed in A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1777-1831 compiled by Anne Lowry Mouch on p. 14. There is a another James Crouch marriage listed in Montgomery Co. Vol. II. It is not yet certain that this is the same as the marriage bond - Thomas Evans - signed his name Evans.

1780-1803). The bond is also mentioned on p. 303 (ref. The Families - Hewitt - pp. 303-303) Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kedgey on p. 141 (ref. Montgomery County, Book 38, Marriage Bonds). The marriage bond for James Crouch & Martha Evans is listed in Early Adventures on the Western Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1777-1831 compiled by Anne Lowry Mouch on p. 14. The marriage bond for James Crouch & Martha Evans is listed in A Brief of Wills and Marriages in

Vol. 34013.

photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County, Compromise, Chancery, and the marriage bond dated 11 Feb 1803 for James Crouch & Martha Evans has been re-typed from Circuit Notes:

mark

James Crouch

[seal]

his

Thomas Evans [signed] [seal]

Clk Taylor [signed]
Teste

and Marriage then this obligation, to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue, obtained a license for his Marriage with Martha Evans now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bond James Crouch hath this day

Eleventh day of February 1803

administrators, jointly and severally, jointly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth. We bind ourselves our heirs, executors and sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, to our said Governor, the Monroe Executive, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the first and full Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Evans & James Crouch are held and jointly bound unto

MARRIAGE BOND FOR JAMES CROUCH & MARTHA EVANS 11 FEB 1803

MARRIAGE OF JAMES CROUCH OF MONTGOMERY CO VA TO MARTHA EVANS

First Obtained 12 August 1992

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, P. O. Box 22000, Omaha NE 68122-0000

Copyright ©

sending a hurried communique to Colonel Christian ordering him to draft a number of additional men from Fincastle militia companies.

The county lieutenant wrote:

"... These men are to assemble at the Town House as soon as Possible. You are to Order a Lt. & Ensign with thirty men to range at the heads of Sandy Creek & Clinch for the Defence of the Inhabitants on that quarter. And the Remainder of the Draughts are to March down Holston for the Defense of that part of the Country, if you find they are really in Danger.

"You will be pleased to send at least seventy five Men out of the first Draught under proper officers from the Town House immediately to Clinch, for the Protection of the People on that Quarter; and you will march the remainder Down Holston to the lower Road to Clinch or even to the Road through Mockison Gap..."

With his enlarged command, and orders changed, Colonel Christian was a busy man.

They Range the Frontier

Early July found Colonel Christian's command ranging the frontier far and wide.

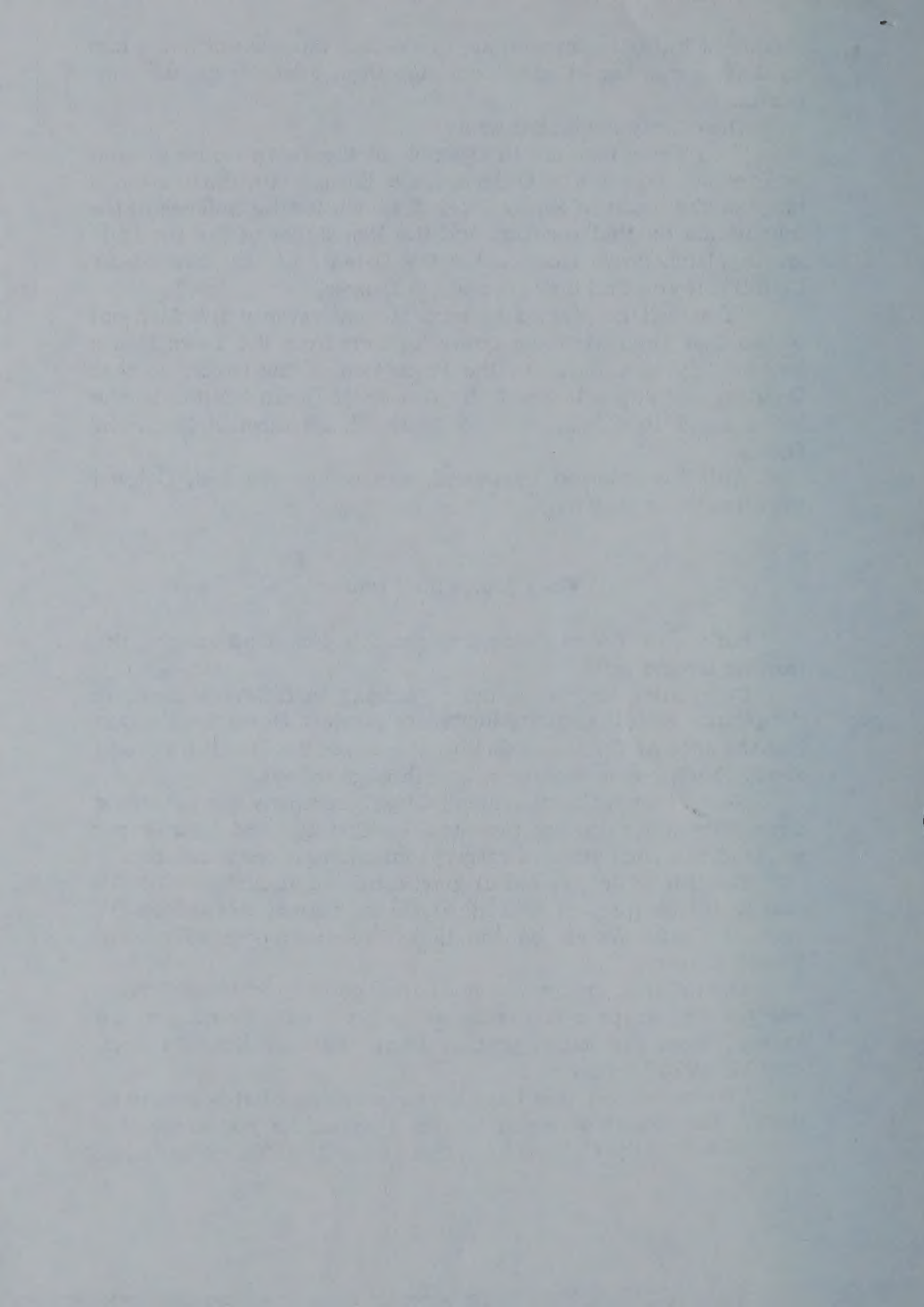
Companies had separated — ranging in different areas, in compliance with the county lieutenant's orders. Down the Holston into the edge of Tennessee they went — along the Clinch River and Sandy Creek — over mountains and through valleys.

Nearer home, Captain Joseph Cloyd's company was patrolling down New River through present Giles County. And John Draper was leading a small band of rangers somewhere in the same area.

The 9th of July found Colonel Christian at Andrew Colvill's near Wolf Hills (present Abingdon). On the 12th he was at Russell's Fort at Castle Woods on the Clinch (western edge of present Russell County).

The Colonel, unhappy at not having come to grips with Indian war parties, wrote a communique to his county lieutenant. An excerpt from the letter, written from "Captain Russell's Fort, July 12, 1774" follows:

"We have these two Days been consulting what is best to be done: the Result of which is, that I should let you know, it is the Opinion of the Officers here, that 150 or 200 Men are sufficient



people were killed at muddy creek last week, but I never depend on reports unless well attested, there being so many false ones —

"There came 50 lb. Powder yesterday, being all that Donald sent on account of the barrel I bespoke for the Expedition the complaints are so great here for Powder that I dont know how to keep it, I have put the people of by telling them that it came for the Expedition & that I cant undertake to touch it unless I have your orders, & that I believe you cannot break on it at any rate unless the neighbourhood is really attacked.

"Colo. Byrd & Mr. Madison are set off for Vausses — the first talks of proceeding down the Country whether he will or not I dont know yet I will let you know when I come back this day week.

"On enquiry I find Ingram & Waggoners people are at home & I believe the Montgomerys — Pattons. So that I cant think the people on the river in the least danger if they would stay at home but I'm afraid to over persuade them, as they will return of their own accord in some days — my people are at home, I believe that is all on this side of the river down to peppers, but they have had several races up here as the reports come & so goes home in a day or two.

"If I hear any thing more I shall send for my family to meet me at Flemings, they begin to be distressed with the hot weather & water, the great want of rain below is alarming. If no more news I propose setting off in the afternoon myself — Daniel Trigg will remain here till I come back & will obey any orders you think necessary.

"I am sorry to be away at this time, but I will make it short & take care to go away no more, But stay and assist all I can.

"I am sir with respect Yours ever

"Wm. Christian"

The Fort at Bell's Meadows

The location of the "Fort at Bells meadows" mentioned in Colonel Christian's letter remains a mystery.

My family → John Bell was an early settler in the present Pulaski County area — and the fort was probably located on his land.

With settlers fleeing to the "Fort at Bells meadows", Mr. Bell must have had many unexpected visitors during the turbulent summer of 1774.

COLLINS 19 Feb 1990

Montgomery st. This day Solomon Crouch came before me and proved the
taking up at his plantation or place of residence a black Mare with some saddle
horns has had the pole Evil her fore legs very crooked or bowing, no Brand perceiv-
ble Thirteen or fourteen Years Old, Also a Sorrel Horse Colt with a blaze face
neither Doct nor Branded, Appraised to four pounds the two, Given under my
hand this 5th Day of December 1789 Henry Patton

Copyright 1970

Saul Crook
2 Strays
Recorded

COLNAB 19 FEB 1990

COPIES 14 FEB 1979

Sources & Ancestral Lines:

Mr. Roger R. Crouch, 1518 S Kenneth Ave, Chicago IL 60623-1025

Glenn's Notes:

Sources' comments are enclosed in parentheses (). My comments are enclosed in brackets [].

Mr. Roger R. Crouch sent the following with his letter of 27 May 1995:

Pedigree Chart for William N. Crouch (1853-1908)

Pedigree Chart for Roger R. Crouch (1945-)

Family History Record for Mashack Crouch (1832-1852)

Mr. Roger R. Crouch sent the following with his letter of 07 Jun 1995:

Copy of Marriage license & Marriage between Maschack Crouch & Mrs. Winnie Clardy [Note #1]

Copy of Marriage license & Marriage between Maschack Crouch & Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter. [Note #2]

Copy of Crouch family bible now in possession of Mr. John Schellhase of Albuquerque NM

Copy of pp.888 & 889 of A Portrait and Biographical Record of the Leading Citizens of Macoupin

County Illinois published 1891:

Note #1: Marriage license issued 10 Nov 1875 by County Clerk T. M. Metcalf of Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL to Mr. Mashack Crouch of South Otter, Macoupin Co IL ae 43 and Mrs. Winnie Clardy of Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL ae [not given]. Marriage performed 11 Nov 1875 by Justice of the Peace R. H. Wood between Mr. Mashack Crouch & Mrs. Winnie Clardy at Woodburn, Macoupin Co IL.

Note #2: Marriage license issued 31 Jan 1877 by County Clerk M. Metcalf of Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL to Mr. Mashack Crouch of South Otter, Macoupin Co IL ae 44 and Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter of South Palmyra, Macoupin Co IL ae 36. Marriage performed 01 Feb 1877 by Preacher of the Gospel, W. H. McGinniz between Mashack Crouch & Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter at Palmyra, Macoupin Co IL.

Note #3: p.14 of A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties Virginia by Anne Worrell lists: Crouch, Solomon (son of David) marries Nancy Riedy daughter of Shadrack Reidy, surety. Married by Richard Whitt 18 Jun 1787.

Note #4: p.3 of Tax lists of Wythe County Virginia by Netti S. Yantis published 1971 has David and Elizabeth Crouch to Timothy Rorak for 100 pounds - 130 acres in Wythe & Russell Counties in Baptist Valley on upper north fork of Clinch River and waters of Sandy adjacent to William Patterson and Hankins. Witness: William, Samuel and Zachariah Cecil.

Note #5: The following articles have been published in The Crouch Family Researcher Volume 6 Number 3:

ILLINOIS: 07 Jun 1995, Mr. Roger R. Crouch of Chicago IL sent the following information from the Crouch Family Bible of Mashack Crouch (1832-1898). The Bible is The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: translated out of the Original Greek; and with The Former Translations diligently compared and revised. Published 1867 by American Bible Society; New York. The comments & notes are all those of Mr. Roger R. Crouch.

"This bible record was apparently compiled by two or three people. The title page is dated 1867 so the earliest dates are from memory. The book was in the possession of Mashack Crouch Jr. the son of Mashack Sr. who was born 1874 and who could not have entered anything much prior to his adolescence at the earliest. If the writing on the first page is his he recorded that from memory and then on the next page began writing dates as they occurred. The book passed from his possession at his death in 1940 to in-laws and now is in the possession of Mr. John Schellhase of Albuquerque New Mexico."

BIRTHS:

Albert Monroe Crouch b 19 Dec 1861

Ella A. Crouch b 12 Mar 1884

James H. Crouch b 25 Dec 1849

John Monroe Crouch b 19 Dec 1861

Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch b 14 Jul 1837

Mary Jane Crouch b 11 May 1859

Mashack Crouch b 05 Nov 1832

Mashack Crouch Jr. b 13 Apr 1874

Minday Evaline Crouch b 05 Jan 1872

Noah Crouch b 21 Mar 1878

Oscar A. Crouch b 11 May 1890

Note: Oscar was an adopted son

Rebecca A. Crouch b 13 May 1856

Sarah Margaret Crouch b 22 Feb 1869

Shadrack Millard Crouch b 29 Dec 1866

William N. Crouch b 20 Oct 1853

MARRIAGES:

Mashack Crouch m 14 Nov 1852, _____, Lucretia Jane Hart.

Note: This date in error. Marriage license states 14 Dec 1852.

Mashack Crouch m 11 Nov 1875, _____; Winney Clardy

DEATHS:

Mashack Crouch Sr. d 23 Mar 1898

Mashack Crouch Jr. d 31 Jan 1940

Minday Evaline (Crouch) Campbell d 27 Jul 1958

Millard Crouch		33	Dec 1866	IL
Lisa B. Crouch	Wife	35	Apr 1875	IL
Herbert W. Crouch	Son	10	Mar 1890	IL
Cracey L. Crouch	Daughter	26	Dec 1893	IL
Mashack Crouch	Son	03	Feb 1897	IL (TIL)
Ida M. Crouch	Daughter	03mo	Mar 1900	IL

Note #7:

1870 Census Macoupin Co IL

#112/ #113 dtd 10 Jun 1870

Meshack Crouch	—	38	ca1832	TN	farmer \$12,800 \$1,000
Lucretia Crouch	—	35	ca1835	IL	keeping house
James Crouch	—	20	ca1850	IL	
William Crouch	—	16	ca1854	IL	
Rebecca Crouch	—	12	ca1858	IL	
Mary Crouch	—	11	ca1859	IL	
John Crouch	—	08	ca1862	IL	
Albert Crouch	—	08	ca1862	IL	
Millard Crouch	—	03	ca1867	IL	
Sarah Crouch	—	01	ca1869	IL	

Note #8:

According to Mr. Roger R. Crouch the following is also interested in this line:

Mr. Thomas J. Anthony, 781 Southshire Dr, St Louis MO 63125

Mr. Anthony also related to a William D. Crouch of Sangamon Co IL who was b ca1849, _____
 KY; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Agnes (____). William B. Crouch b ca1898, s/o
 William D. & Agnes (____) Crouch is still living.

Note #9:

1880 Census South Palmyra, Macoupin Co IL

038-127-014-046

John W. Barrow

Mashac_ Crouch	Grandson	09	ca1871	IL
----------------	----------	----	--------	----

1880 Census South Palmyra, Macoupin Co IL So. 0114R 1w 6

038-126-023-034

Mashack Crouch		—	—	TN
MARGARET Crouch	Wife	40	ca1840	KY
John M. Crouch	Son	18	ca1862	IL
Albert Crouch	Son	18	ca1862	IL
MILLARD Crouch	—	14	ca1866	IL
SARAH M. Crouch	—	10	ca1870	IL
Minda Crouch	—	08	ca1872	IL
Mashack Crouch, Jr	—	06	ca1874	IL
Noah Crouch	—	02	ca1878	IL

1900 Census John St, Girard, Girard Twp, Macoupin Co IL

127-060-016-061

Milard Crouch		33	Dec 1866	IL
Lina B. Crouch	Wife	25	Apr 1875	IL
Herbert W. Crouch	Son	10	Mar 1890	IL
Crecey L. Crouch	Daughter	06	Dec 1893	IL
Mashack Crouch	Son	03	Feb 1897	AL [?IL]
Ida M. Crouch	Daughter	03mo	Mar 1900	IL

Sources & Ancestral Lines:

Mark Crouch, 622 Adoline Drive, Lee's Summit MO 64063

Mark Crouch (____-____): Elbert Crouch (1914-1979): Verner Crouch (1889-1958):

Albert M. Crouch (1862-1934): Mashock Crouch (1833-1898): William Crouch (1780/90-):

Solomon Crouch (____-____): David Crouch (____-1799)

Glenn's Notes:

Sources' comments enclosed with parenthesis (). My comments enclosed with brackets [].

The above information taken from a ltr dtd 15 May 1986 sent from Mr. Mark Crouch, 622 Adoline Drive, Lee's Summit MO 64063 to Mr. George Wylder, 207 Cedar Drive, Clinton IL 61727.

From,
Albert Crouch (signed)

to
Solomon x Crouch (seal)

and
John Strabough (signed) (seal)

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 11 Aug 1787 for Solomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Court House, Christiansburg, VA 24073.

The marriage bond for Solomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy is listed in A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Pleasant Counties, Virginia, 1752-1831 compiled by Anne Leary Warrall on p. 14. It is listed "Crouch, Solomon, son of David and Nancy Reedy, dau, Shadrack Reedy, marry - Aug. 17, 1787."

The marriage bond for Solomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy is listed in Early Advertisements in the Western Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kagle on p. 147 (ref: Montgomery County, Vol 50, Marriages, 1781-1830). It is listed under heading 1787 Ltr dated May 8, probably Richard White's. no date given just "Solomon Crouch and Nancy Reedy". On p. 159, same Ref 50 ref. the marriage is listed under heading 1787 Ltr dated June 14, 1787 by Richard White. no date given just "Solomon Crouch and Nancy Reedy".

The marriage bond for Solomon Crouch (Croush?) & Nancy Reedy is listed in Early Advertisements in the Western Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kagle on p. 149 (ref: Montgomery County, Vol 52, Marriages, 1777-1830). It is listed under the heading: 1787 Ltr by Richard White, dated June 14, 1787.

The marriage bond for Solomon Crouch (Croush?) & Nancy Reedy is listed in Early Advertisements in the Western Waters Vol II by Mary B. Kagle on p. 181 (ref: Montgomery County, Vol 52, Marriages, 1777-1830) under section titled Marriage Bonds, 1777-1788. The marriage bond is under "Aug. 11, [1787], Solomon Crouch (Croush?) and Nancy Reedy, daughters of Shadrack Reedy, son, John Strabough, son-in-law of David Crouch."

MARRIAGE of SOLOMON CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to NANCY REEDY

MARRIAGE BOND for SOLOMON CROUCH & NANCY REEDY 11 AUG 1787

Know all men by these presents that we Solomon Crouch and John Stobaugh are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his successors the just and full sum of fifty pounds Current money to the which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, Executors and administrators & To him His successors forever jointly & severally & firmly by these presents as witness our hands & seals this 11th Day of August 1787. The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Solomon Crouch hath this day obtained license for his marriage with Nancy Reedy Daughter of Shadrach Reedy of this County Now if there should be no just cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force power & virtue.

Teste,	his
Abram Trigg [signed]	Solomon x Crouch {seal}
	mark
	John Stobaugh [signed] {seal}

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 11 Aug 1787 for Solomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for Solomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy is listed in **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14. It is listed "Crouch, Solomon, (son of David) and Nancy Reidy, dau. Shadrack Reidy, surety - Aug. 11, 1787."

The marriage bond for Sollomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II** by Mary B. Kegley on p.147 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 50, Marriages, 1781-1830). It is listed under heading ***1787 List dated May 8, probably Richard Whitt's***: no date given just "Solloman Crouch and Nancy Reedy". On p. 150, same Reel 50 ref., the marriage is listed under heading ***1787 List dated June 18, 1787 by Richard Whitt***: no date given just "Sollomon Crouch and Nancy Reedy".

The marriage bond for Solomon Couch (Crouch?) & Nancy Reedy is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II** by Mary B. Kegley on p.169 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830). It is listed under the heading: ***1787 List by Richard Whitt, dated June 18, 1787:***

The marriage bond for Solomon Crouch (Croutch) & Nancy Reedy is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II** by Mary B. Kegley on p.181 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830, under section titled ***Marriage Bonds, 1777-1788***). The marriage bond is listed: "Aug.11, [1787], Solomon Crouch (Croutch) and Nancy Reedy, daughter of Shadrack Reedy, sur. John Stobaugh; consent of father David Croutch."

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last Updated: 25 February 1991

MARRIAGE of SOLOMON CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to NANCY REEDY

MARRIAGE BOND for SOLOMON CROUCH & NANCY REEDY 11 AUG 1787

Know all men by these presents that we Solomon Crouch and John Stobaugh are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his successors the just and full sum of fifty pounds Current money to the which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, Executors and administrators & To him His successors forever jointly & severally & firmly by these presents as witness our hands & seals this 11th Day of August 1787. The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Solomon Crouch hath this day obtained license for his marriage with Nancy Reedy Daughter of Shadrach Reedy of this County Now if there should be no just cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force power & virtue.

Teste,		his	
Abram Trigg	[signed]	Solomon x Crouch	seal
		mark	
		John Stobaugh	[signed] seal

* * * * *

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 11 Aug 1787 for Solomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for Solomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14. It is listed "Crouch, Solomon, (son of David) and Nancy Reidy, dau. Shadrack Reidy, surety - Aug. 11, 1787."

The marriage bond for Sollomon Crouch & Nancy Reedy is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.147 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 50, Marriages, 1781-1830). It is listed under heading "1787 List dated May 8, probably Richard Whitt's:" no date given just "Solloman Crouch and Nancy Reedy". On p. 150, same Reel 50 ref., the marriage is listed under heading "1787 List dated June 18, 1787 by Richard Whitt:" no date given just "Sollomon Crouch and Nancy Reedy".

The marriage bond for Solomon Couch (Crouch?) & Nancy Reedy is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.169 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830). It is listed under the heading: "1787 List by Richard Whitt, dated June 18, 1787:".

The marriage bond for Solomon Crouch (Croutch) & Nancy Reedy is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.181 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 52, Marriages, 1777-1830, under section titled "Marriage Bonds, 1777-1788"). The marriage bond is listed: "Aug.11, [1787], Solomon Crouch (Croutch) and Nancy Reedy, daughter of Shadrack Reedy, sur. John Stobaugh; consent of father David Croutch."

28 LISTS OF PERSONS WHO WERE FINED FOR NOT ATTENDING
MUSTER -- AND OTHERS WHO HAD REMOVED
FROM MONTGOMERY* *Co. Va*

A list of Delinquents of the Revenue for the year 1798 in the District of
James Hoge in the 2nd Battalion and 86th Regiment. September 3, 1799

Joseph Anderson --- Botetourt	Edward Huse ----- Green R**	George Rare ----- Wythe
Valentine Bloss ---- Gyan*	George Huse ----- Green R**	John Rightenour ---- Wythe
John Bowen ----- Gr'briar	William Lucos ----- Gr'briar	Joseph Rightenour --- Wythe
George Brown ----- Franklin	John Mane, Jr. ---- Meamys ⁺	Frederick Rose ----- Munrowe
Garlen Burgess ---- Wythe	William Mane ----- Meamys ⁺	George Sharp ----- Meamys ⁺
Simon Casady ----- Meamys ⁺	Joseph McPerson -- Fr. Broad ⁺⁺	William Sharp ----- Meamys ⁺
Thomas Casady ---- Meamys ⁺	John McKomas ----- Gyan*	John Shepard ----- Fr. Broad ⁺⁺
Wear Casady ----- Meamys ⁺	Lampkin McKinny -- Gyan*	John Stafford ----- Wythe
John Certain ----- Wythe	William McNeely -- Botetourt	Ralph Stewart ----- Wythe
Joshua Chitwood --- Kanaway	Archable Melony --- Wythe	William Web ----- Gr'briar
Adam Clendenen --- Green R.**	Edward Mony ----- Wythe?	Hannah White ----- Tenisee
Isaac Clendenan --- Green R.**	Robert Patton ----- Botetourt	Mical Williams ----- Ohio
James Copley ----- Gyan*	William Perdew --- Franklin	
Henry Farley ----- Wythe	John Phillips ----- Tenisee	

* -- Guyandotte River. These had moved to, then Kanawha Co., now Lincoln and Wayne Cos., W. Va

+ -- Probably Miami, Ohio either to Congress Lands or Military Land, Southwestern area of Ohio.

** -- Green River, Kentucky. To Virginia Military District there?

++ -- French Broad, Tennessee.

List of Delinquents returned by James Craig, 1787.

Robert Alsup ----- N. C.	Patrick Murry ----- Wash.	John Shannon ----- Wash.
William Clark ----- Wash.	John Orr ----- N. C.	Daniel Tyger ----- N. C.
Samuel Erwin ----- N. C.	Garnet Smith ----- Wash.	Jacob Wilson ----- N. C.
Henry Foley ----- N. C.		

List of those persons who were fined in 1787 for not attending muster--
and who did not appear in the tax lists [they having apparently moved].

Soldier	Capt.	Soldier	Capt.	Soldier	Capt.
Reuben Bedwell ----- Jones		John Hutson ----- Isham		Abram Rigge ----- Mairs	
William Black ----- Preston		Samuel Jackson --- Swift		John Ross ----- Isham	
Robert Bowman ----- Isham		Joshua Kieff ----- Isham		Zachariah	
Abram Burton ----- Swift		Soloman Lewis ----- Isham		Seamans ----- Jones	
John Carnute ----- Preston		Henry Lore ----- Ingles		Elijah	
Wm. Churchman --- Ingles		Manuel Lucas ----- Jones		Shuffleberger --- Mairs	
Barnet Clonch ----- Swift		Robert Mays ----- Isham		George Sizewall ----- Isham	
Jerry Cogswell ----- Jones		Richard Miller ----- Isham		Drury Spurlock ----- Isham	
Elisha Collins ----- Jones		Alexander Mitchel -- Patton		William Stewart ----- Sayers	
Nathaniel Cooper -- Preston		Samuel Mitchell --- Preston		Joshua Summers ----- Swift	
Solomon Crouch ----- Preston		Morgan Morgan ----- Saunders		Jesse Taylor ----- Jones	
Joseph Cunningham -- Jones		Peter Moyers ----- Findley		Charles Tollifer ----- Jones	
Peter Dispane ----- Ingles		John Mullins ----- Jones		John Tollifer ----- Jones	
Jesse Green ----- Isham		George Mynatt ----- Preston		William Tollifer ----- Jones	
Robert Green ----- Isham		William Mynatt ----- Preston		Isaac Vanhouser ----- Swift	
Elijah Guin ----- Sayers		William Nelson ----- Saunders		John Wells ----- Saunders	
Edward Hardin ----- Isham		Henry Norton ----- Swift		Thomas Whitaker ----- Jones	
James Hart ----- Jones		George Nough ----- Preston		Abijah Whitt ----- Ingles	
William Hill ----- Jones		John Partin ----- Isham		Edmond Whitt ----- Ingles	
Christopher Horn --- Ingles		William Partin ----- Isham		Asher Worrell ----- Isham	
Samuel Hutchinson -- Preston		Anthony Pate ----- Patton		Vachell Young ----- Isham	

* -- From MSS Collection, Virginia State Library, Archives Division (Acquisition # 23680).

Pravie Darn

Adam Sanders (Greasy Crouch) ch: Verna Eliz, Mellard Shes., Paul
Hubert 1892

Shiloh Cem.

Francis Graham Stults (Crouch) 12-12-1925

Co. A. 32nd Se. Inf

Charles Recruit Palmyra 3-31-64 9-16-65

Pravie

Cyrus J. Miller (Mary A Crouch) 1 Hettick

Olut

Nancy m (Bridges) Crouch
Mary (Crouch) Klaus

Pravie

Norman C. Rhoads (Cleo Crouch) Mary 1888
Hugh Burns (Julia F. ") Paul, Vincent, Virgil, Wayne, Mary, Grace 1856

Vet. Burials

W.H. Crouch - Put Co. H. 113 Se. Inf Etter Cem, So Palmyra

1. Introduction
 2. History of the Church
 3. Doctrine of the Church
 4. Worship of the Church
 5. Discipline of the Church
 6. Government of the Church
 7. Relations of the Church to the State
 8. Future of the Church

[Back to Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916 Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916

[Click here for information](#) about how to obtain copies of original death records.

3 records are displayed.

The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Name of Deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex	Vol.	Page	Certificate No.	County
CROUCH, JEFFERSON	05/17/1879	SOUTH PALMYRA	62 YR	M	1	38	482	MACOUPIN b.1817
CROUCH, JOSEPH D	02/07/1889	PALMYRA	19 YR	M	1	203	2639	MACOUPIN b.1870
CROUCH, KATE	11/16/1900		61 YR	F	1	289	3757	MACOUPIN b.1839

Tips on Using the Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of deaths from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Death records were recorded in the county where the death occurred and not necessarily in the county where the parents resided. If your search does not find a death record in the county where you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index is an on-going project and does not currently include death records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. [Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index.
- [Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

[Back to Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916 Search Page](#)

Name	Date	#	Reg	Page
Albert	3-11-06	5896	2	135
C	11-7-06	6154	2	155
Lena	12-12-07	6632	2	191
Louise	3-26-08	6774	2	202
Marg. Verna	1-19-05	5374	2	091
Nancy Jane	10-3-03	4711	2	044

Burials

Chas. Zena	male	1878	1-22
"	"	1880	1-141
Joe - Julia F	Willie	1880	1-149
"	Charlie	1880	1-149
Mesback - Lucretia	Minda	1872	D-184
Martin - Cassinda	Emily	1880	E-328
Mesback + Mrs	male	1878	1-23
Wm W. + Mary	Bert	1877	A-226

Husband: Robert N. McLain #81624

Born: 1869 in Indiana

Died: April 1937

Father: Harrison McLain #81628

Mother: Emeline Thurston #81629

Wife: Mary Hannon #81625

Married: 15 Apr 1896 in Madison County, Indiana

Born: 1864 in Indiana

Died: Jan 1959 in Madison County, Indiana

Father: James Hannon #81626

Mother: Ellen Coleman #81627

M Child 1: James Harrison McLain #81619

Born: 01 Jun 1897 in Madison County, Indiana

Died: 01 Oct 1957 in Madison County, Indiana

M Child 2: Wilbur McLain #81669

Born: 1901 in

Died: 1953 in

Death Index

Click here for a list of counties and years above included in the 1916-1918 Illinois Statewide Death Index

- The 1916-1918 Illinois Statewide Death Index is an on-going project and does not currently contain more than expected if to occur. If selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box the county where the deaths occurred. If not, select does not find a death record in the
- Death records were recorded in the county where the death occurred and not necessarily in jurisdiction
- To find the list of deaths from the results screen, set your browser's page orientation to can be changed under the View menu
- Long promises regarding on long records screen recording in most promises text are
- To avoid text matching to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in

How to Using the 1916-1918 Illinois Statewide Death Index

CRONCH, KATE	11/14/1890	64 YR F	1	388	3121	MACOLBY, KATE
CRONCH, JOSEPH D	02/01/1888	28 YR M	1	303	3638	MACOLBY, JOSEPH
CRONCH, JEFFERSON	02/11/1878	38 YR M	1	38	483	MACOLBY, JEFFERSON
Name of deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex	Page	County

The maximum number displayed is 200. If a MORE button appears below, click for additional records & records are displayed.

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1918

Back to Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1918 Search Page



E. Leroy Stults

Frances Graham Stults
(Crouch)

Nancy Mac Clean #81636

Born:

Died:

Father: Hugh Mac Clean #81634

Mother: Mary #81635

Born: 27 Jun 1896 in Madison County, Indiana

Died: 1961 in Indiana

Married: 1919 in Madison County, Indiana

Father: James Harrison #81630

Mother: Ellen Coleman #81637

M Child 1: James Harrison Mac Clean #81619

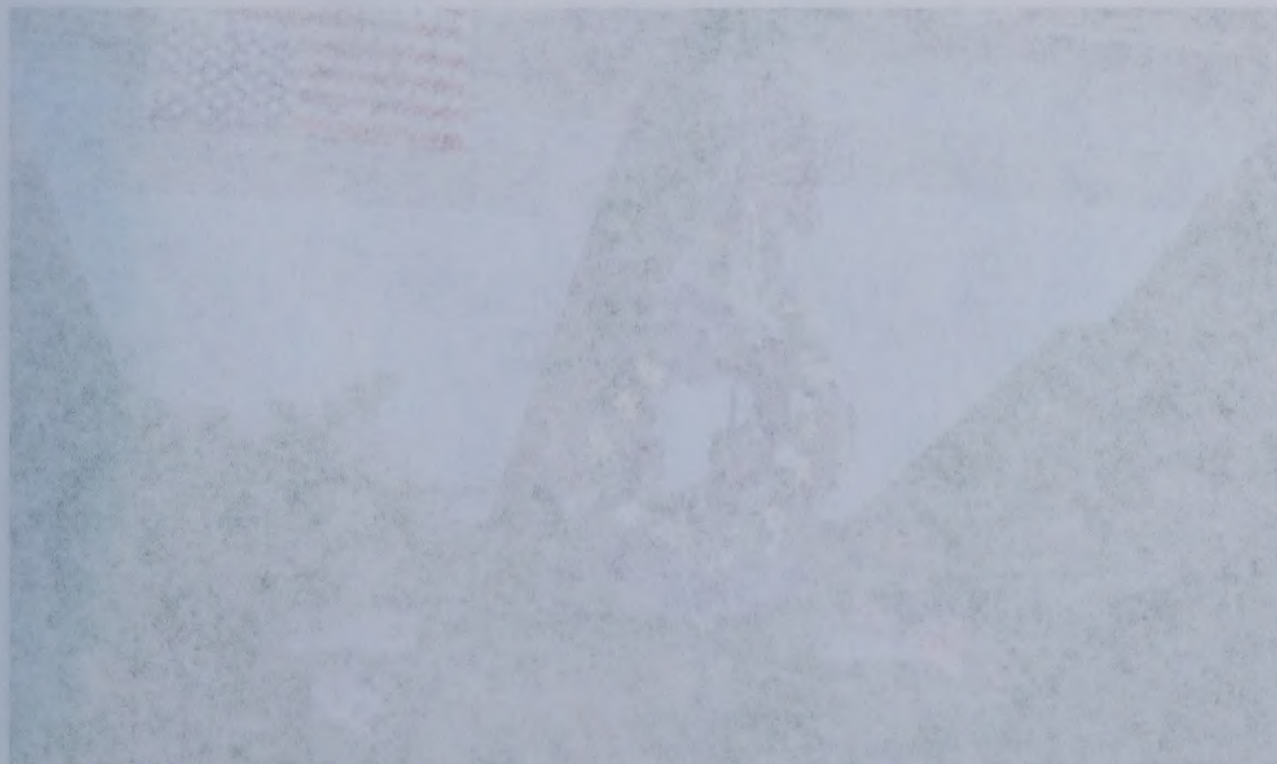
Born: 21 Jun 1897 in Madison County, Indiana

Died: 01 Oct 1957 in Madison County, Indiana

M Child 2: Wilbur Mac Clean #81620

Born: 1901 in

Died: 1953 in

*James Harrison Mac Clean**James Harrison Mac Clean*

Macoupin

Joseph & Eliz. Crouch

c. Mary m. Rev. M. Kitzmiller 4-29-1847

Grain Farmer's Direct.

Grover C. - Anna Matykech ch. Irwin, Irene, Gertrude, Verda. 1887
John W. - Lydia Darch ch. Clyde, Mattie, Lettie, Mary, Ruth, Coy, Harvey
Gran H, Charles 1861

J. M. - Jane Laycock - ch. Grover, Adelia, Chas 1861

Mackie - Susie Wieder - ch. Lillie C. 1896

M. F. Lina B. Wizard ch. Wm. W., Luc C., Mashack, Willard C. 1866

Obit -

Joe W. d. 2-7-89 age 19-11-20 - TB. Bur: New Cem. west part of town (Palmyra)

Widow's Pension

Anna W. - Brushy mound - Grover d. 3-6-1921 mo. award 15
Irwin 12, Irene 10, Ger 8
Verda 5, Medrud 2

" " d. Carlinville - June 13, Ger 11, Verda 8, Medrud 6.
mo award 16

Adas
Sisters So. Palmyra Sup
Jefferson Crouch 1850 b. E. IN

Probate

Joe W. Crouch - W. H. Solomon, adm Bux 30 1/2 Indup Page # 47

James W. " Guardian "

Co. W. 133rd 2d Inf

William - Bat - Palmyra 5-31-64 - 9-24-64

Co. W. 122nd 2d Inf

Thos. B Bat Guard 9-4-62 7-15-65

Co. I - 152 2d Inf

Joseph Bat Vorden 2-15-65 8-22-66

Husband: James Harrison McLain #81619

Born: 01 Jun 1897 in Madison County, Indiana
Died: 01 Oct 1957 in Madison County, Indiana
Buried: in East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Indiana
Father: Robert N. McLain #81624
Mother: Mary Hannon #81625

Wife: Ethel Verne Webster #81620
Married: 20 Aug 1921 in Madison County, Indiana

Born: 31 May 1896 in Madison County, Indiana
Died: 08 Mar 1990 in Delaware County, Indiana
Buried: in East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Indiana
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1: Robert McLain #81621

Born: in
Died: in

M Child 2: James McLain #81622

Born: in
Died: in

F Child 3: Mary Lou McLain #81614

Born: 18 Mar 1926 in Madison County, Indiana
Died: in

M Child 4: Daniel McLain #81623

Born: in
Died: in

[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click [here](#) for [information](#) about how to obtain copies of original [marriage](#) records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
16 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a MORE button appears below, click for additional records.					
BEST, LOUIS	CROUCH, CASSINA (BUTCHER) (MRS)	01/31/1893	002/0136	00004388	MACOUPIN
STULTS, ARKLEY	CROUCH, ELVIRA	10/02/1876	05 /120	8876	MACOUPIN
BRAKEBILL, HENRY	CROUCH, ETTA	07/05/1893	002/0150	00004570	MACOUPIN
LAYCOCK, WILLIAM	CROUCH, LOUISA J	08/16/1888	2 /11	2777	MACOUPIN
FOLLOWELL, ROBERT	CROUCH, MARGARET A	07/21/1880	006/0042	00000072	MACOUPIN
MCCOLLOM, WILLIAM E	CROUCH, MARTHA A	01/20/1881	006/0055	00000246	MACOUPIN
MILLER, CYRUS J	CROUCH, MARY A	10/28/1880	006/0049	00000172	MACOUPIN
RUYLE, GEORGE D	CROUCH, MARY E	07/01/1896	002/0230	00005592	MACOUPIN
HOYT, ISAAC T	CROUCH, MARY ELIZABETH	12/31/1873	05 /98	8037	MACOUPIN
CLARDY, JOHN E	CROUCH, MARY J	01/27/1881	006/0056	00000257	MACOUPIN
RIDGWAY, J C	CROUCH, MAY J	01/18/1872	5 /81	7401	MACOUPIN
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM HENRY	CROUCH, MINNIE EVALINE	09/20/1888	2 /13	2797	MACOUPIN
CONLEE, WILLIAM A	CROUCH, REBECCA A	10/04/1876	05 /120	8878	MACOUPIN
NANTZ, FREDERICK M	CROUCH, RHODA A	10/21/1876	05 /120	8904	MACOUPIN
PURVIS, JOHN	CROUCH, SARAH C	11/07/1867	005/	00006083	MACOUPIN
BUTLER, SYLVESTER A	CROUCH, SARIE M	03/11/1886	/0190	00001992	MACOUPIN

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your [monitor's](#) screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
[Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index.
- [Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

- - R - -

Ruminer	Edward	----- Felhuch	M W	June 26 1890	H-3	41
Ruminer	Joseph W	Maggie Feldbusch	F W	Jan 27 1893	H-3	87
Ruminer	Wm	Mary Rhein	M W	Jan 8 1899	CH-1	234
Ruminer	William	Mary Rhein	F W	Nov 26 1900	CH-1	312
Ruminer	William	Mary Rhein	F W	Nov 26 1900	H-5	9
Ruminer	William	Mary Rhein	M W	Feb 22 1902	H-5	42
Ruminer	Rosco E	Helena M Naimier	F W	Mar 22 1919	H-9	68
Ruminner	Wm J	Mary Rhein	M W	Jan 8 1899	H-4	121
Rummier	John	----- Williams	F W	Oct 16 1885	H-2	73
Rumminer Venatie C	Roscoe E	Helena M Niamier	F W	Nov 14 1914	H-8	65
Rummier	Edward	Louisa W Feldbush	F W	Feb 19 1892	H-3	72
Rumbart	Fredrick	Minnie Gross	M W	Aug 3 1891	CH-1	154
Runice	G U	Mattie Schooley	M W	Oct 11 1897	H-4	92
Runian	-----	Mary Runian	M W	June 23 1895	H-4	42
Running	Barthol	Mary Stegmeier	F W	Oct 19 1883	H-1	134
Running Earl	B	Nany Stagnmeyer	M W	Sept 17 1894	H-4	27
Runyon Mary A	Noah	Cora Cox	F W	Feb 17 1914	H-8	47
Runyon	Noah	Mary Cox	M W	Sept 5 1900	H-5	6
Runyon	Noah	Cora Cox	M W	Aug 19 1902	H-5	53
Runyon	Noah	Cora Cox	M W	July 22 1906	H-6	27
Ruse	G	Lottie McDonald	M W	Feb 23 1889	H-3	18
Rush Elias F	Josuoly B	Bessie M Doughitt	M W	Jan 1 1915	H-8	69
Rush Elvis	Richard	Luella Hardy	M W	Jan 25 1896	H-4	56
Rush George	Isaac W	Orra J Axton	M W	Oct 28 1886	H-1	276
Rush Loyd	-----	Ida May Rush	M W	Mar 10 1919	H-9	69
Rush Rosa Lea	Joshna B	Bessie Donthritt	F W	May 28 1918	H-9	47
Rush	Isaac	Louisa Noble	M W	Jan 31 1884	H-1	262
Rush	Levi	----- Turray	F W	July 3 1885	H-2	59
Rush	Levi	Margaret Fury	M W	May 1 1886	H-2	95
Rush	Levi L	Maggie E Finey	F W	Mar 5 1888	H-3	4
Rush	Richard	----- Hardy	F W	May 7 1893	H-3	91
Rush	Richard	Louella Hardy	F W	May 13 1903	H-5	70
Russ	Gustave	----- Gratis	F W	Sept 26 1884	H-2	28
Russel	Eugene	----- Allen	F W	Feb 16 1901	H-5	15
Russell Annie	Eugene	Essie Allyn	F W	Sept 16 1911	H-7	91
Russell Cameron	Henry	Bessie Parker	M W	Sept 11 1903	H-5	76
Russell Clara May	Ike	Josie Spivey	F W	Sept 2 1913	CH-3	114
Russell Dorothy M	Wallir	Edith Robinson	F W	Aug 6 1915	H-8	82
Russell Essie Aline	Eugene	Essie Allyn	F W	July 19 1916	H-8	103
Russell Eugene Jr	Eugene	Essie Allyn	M W	Jan 8 1914	H-8	45
Russell Gila	Geo A	Bessie Green	M W	Sept 5 1909	CH-3	36
Russell J R	John	Carrie Blackburn	M W	Mar 28 1904	H-5	88
✓ Russell Loren R	J Robt	Nina Clevanger	M W	Sept 27 1919	CH-3	226
Russell Margaret	Elvis	Elva P Slecanger	F W	July 30 1915	H-8	81
✓ Russell Mark W	John R	Mina Clevanger	M W	Mar 14 1909	H-7	36

[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

Click here for [information](#) about how to obtain copies of original [marriage](#) records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
19 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a MORE button appears below, click for additional records.					
CROUCH, ALBERT M	HUNT, NANCY J	09/25/1892	2 /123	4223	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, ALBERT M	LAIR, SERINA JANE (MRS)	08/13/1882	006/0098	00000803	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, B O	BARROW, NELLIE ANN	04/12/1899	002/0298	00006465	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, CHARLES	TOSH, IRENA C	08/26/1866	005/	00005258	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, CYRUS A	TUNNELL, LOUISA V	09/29/1873	05 /95	7930	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, EDWIN C	SCOTT, CATHARINE	02/29/1876	05 /115	8714	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, ISAIAH	BARROW, EMILY C	03/24/1867	005/	00005540	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, JAMES H	MOORE, MARTHA E	09/25/1873	05 /95	7923	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, JOEL	CAMPBELL, JULIA F	12/24/1871	5 /81	7382	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, JOHN M	LAYCOCK, REBECCA J	04/30/1882	006/0092	00000727	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, JOSEPH H	SOLOMON, MARY J (MISS)	01/02/1865	005/0019	00004673	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, M V	BUTCHER, CASS	10/14/1875	05 /112	8571	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, MARSHACK	CLARDY, WINNIE (MRS)	11/10/1875	05 /113	8608	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, MARSHACK	JETER, MARGARET A (MRS)	01/31/1877	05 /123	8990	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, MASHA JR	BROWN, MINNIE E	04/24/1895	002/0197	00005169	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, MILLARD	WYZARD, LENA BELLE	05/26/1889	2 /36	3108	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, WILLIAM H	LANDRETH, DELLA A	07/26/1893	002/0150	00004576	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, WILLIAM N	NEW, ALICE ANN	09/03/1874	05 /102	8192	MACOUPIN
CROUCH, WILLIAM P	LYNCH, MARTHA JANE	12/01/1870	5 /72	7047	MACOUPIN

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your [monitor's](#) screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. [Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index.
- [Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Husband: Harrison McLain #81628

Born: 11 Feb 1837 in Ohio
 Died: 03 May 1900 in Madison County, Indiana
 Father: Archibald McLain #81630
 Mother: Phoebe Ross #81631

Wife: Emeline Thurston #81629
 Married: 03 Feb 1861 in Franklin County, Indiana

Born: 29 Jan 1842 in Indiana
 Died: 06 Aug 1892 in Madison County, Indiana
 Father:
 Mother:

F Child 1: Clara McLain #81661

Born: 1862 in
 Died: 1943 in

M Child 2: William I. McLain #81664

Born: 12 May 1862 in
 Died: 27 Nov 1871 in aged 9y 6m 6d

M Child 3: Charles W. McLain #81663

Born: 07 Jul 1863 in
 Died: 19 Sep 1873 in aged 10y 2m 12d

M Child 4: Robert N. McLain #81624

Born: 1869 in Indiana
 Died: April 1937 in

F Child 5: Louisa Ellen McLain #81665

Born: Jul 1871 in Indiana
 Died: 31 May 1878 in aged 6y 10m ?d

M Child 6: Walter L. McLain #81666

Born: ca1876 in Indiana
 Died: in

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID CROUCH (-1799) OF MONTGOMERY CO VA

PAGE 2

2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th generation

1. Solomon Crouch

(-)

(1) William Crouch

(-)

1. Mashack Crouch

(1832-1898)

(1) James H. Crouch

(1849-)

(2) William N. Crouch

(1853-1908)

1. Crouch

(-)

2. Ira Charles Crouch

(1877-)

3. William Edward Crouch

(1881-1953)

(1) Orville Ray Crouch

(1906-1972)

1. Ray William Crouch

(1924-)

(1) Roger R. Crouch

(1945-)

4. Della C. Crouch

(1890-)

(3) Rebecca Adaline Crouch

(1856-1944)

(4) Mary Jane Crouch

(1859-1887)

(5) John Monroe Crouch

(1861-1924)

(6) Albert Monroe Crouch

(1861-1934)

(7) Shadrick Millard F. Crouch

(1866-1927)

(8) Sarah Margaret Crouch

(1869-1940)

(9) Minday Evaline Crouch

(1872-1958)

(10) Mashack Crouch Jr.

(1874-1940)

(11) Noah A. Crouch

(1878-1885)

(12) Ella Arrena Crouch

(1884-)

(13) Crouch

(-)

(14) Oscar Allen (Wood) Crouch

(1890-1969)

2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th generation

| | | | | | | | |
1. Solomon Crouch b _____, _____; d _____ (East TN), _____; m 18 Jun 1787, Montgomery Co VA, Nancy Reedy / Reidy / Riedy [Note #3]. Solomon Crouch s/o David & Elizabeth () Crouch. Nancy Reedy b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Reedy. Solomon & Nancy (Reedy) Crouch had 1 son: William Crouch (____ - ____).

(1) William Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Rebecca Tipton. William Crouch s/o Solomon & Nancy (Reedy) Crouch. Rebecca Tipton b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Tipton. William & Rebecca (Tipton) Crouch had 12 children including: Mashack Crouch (1832-1898).

1. Mashack Crouch b 05 Nov 1832, East TN; d 23 Mar 1898, Citronville, _____ Co AL; m (1) 08 Feb 1849, Monroe Co TN, Malinda Rice; m (2) 14 Dec 1852, Morgan Co IL, Lucretia Jane Hart; m (3) 11 Nov 1875, Woodburn, Macoupin Co IL, Mrs. Winnie () Clardy [Note #1]; m (4) 01 Feb 1877, Palmyra, Macoupin Co IL, Mrs. Margaret A. (Shipp) Jeter [Note #2]. Mashack Crouch s/o William & Rebecca (Tipton) Crouch. Malinda Rice b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Rice. Lucretia Jane Hart b 14 Jul 1837, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Rice. Winnie () b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m (1) _____ Clardy; m (2) Mashack Crouch; d/o _____ & _____ (). Margaret Shipp b ca 1841, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Shipp. (According to Mr. Roger Crouch: Mashack Crouch's obituary states that Mashack Crouch died in Citronville AL, then was returned to IL for burial). Mashack & Malinda (Rice) Crouch had 1 son: James H. Crouch (1849-____). Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch had 5 sons & 4 daughters: William N. Crouch (1853-1908), Rebecca Adaline Crouch (1856-1944), Mary Jane Crouch (1859-1887), John Monroe Crouch (1861-1924), Albert Monroe Crouch (1861-1934), Shadrick Millard F. Crouch (1866-1927), Sarah Margaret Crouch (1869-1940), Minday Evaline Crouch (1872-1958) & Mashack Crouch Jr. (1874-1940). Mashack & Winnie () Crouch had _____ children. Mashack & Margaret A. (Shipp) Crouch had 4 children: Noah A. Crouch (1878-1885), Ella Arrena Crouch (1884-____), _____ Crouch (____ - ____) & Oscar Allen (Wood) Crouch (1890-1969).

(1) James H. Crouch b _____ Dec 1849, Monroe Co TN; d _____ (1910-1920), _____; m _____ 1877, _____, Martha E. Moore. James Crouch s/o Mashack & Malinda (Rice) Crouch. Martha Moore b _____, _____; d _____, _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Moore.

(2) William N. Crouch b 20 Oct 1853, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d 25 Oct 1908, Bates Co MO; m 03 Sep 1874, _____, Alice Ann New. William Crouch s/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. Alice New b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () New. William N. Crouch buried in Richhill Cemetery, Richhill, Bates Co MO. William N. & Alice Ann (New) Crouch had 4 children: _____ Crouch (____ - ____), Ira Charles Crouch (1877-____), William Edward Crouch (1881-1953) & Della C. Crouch (1890-____).

1. _____ Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; child of William N. & Alice Ann (New) Crouch.

2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th generation

2. Ira Charles Crouch b Jan 1877, Macoupin Co IL; d _____; m (1) 28 Dec 1898, Bates Co MO, Ella Caroline Wright; m (2) _____, _____ (). Ira Crouch s/o William N. & Alice Ann (New) Crouch. Ella Wright b _____; d 1918, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Wright. _____ () b _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____ (). Ira Charles & Ella Caroline (Wright) Crouch had _____ children. Ira Charles & _____ () Crouch had _____ children.

3. William Edward Crouch b _____ 1881, Macoupin Co IL; d _____ 1953, _____; m _____ 1903, _____, Effie May Newell. William Crouch s/o William N. & Alice Ann (New) Crouch. Effie Newell b _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Newell. William Edward & Effie May (Newell) Crouch had 1 son: Orville Ray Crouch (1906-1972).

(1) Orville Ray Crouch b _____ 1906, Minden, _____ Co MO; d _____ 1972, Springfield, Sangamon Co IL; m _____ 1923, _____, Ann E. McCluskey. Orville Crouch s/o William Edward & Effie May (Newell) Crouch. Ann McCluskey b _____; d _____; d/o August & Rose (Rushimas) McCluskey. Orville Ray & Ann E. (McCluskey) Crouch had 1 son: Ray William Crouch (1924-_____).

1. Ray William Crouch b Nov 1924, Johnston City, Williamson Co IL; d _____; m _____ 1944, _____, Jeanette Evelyn Curry. Ray Crouch s/o Orville Ray & Ann E. (McCluskey) Crouch. Jeanette Curry b _____; d _____; d/o George Payne & Esther Marion (Bradbury) Curry. Ray William & Jeanette Evelyn (Curry) Crouch had 1 son: Roger R. Crouch (1945-_____).

(1) Roger R. Crouch b 14 Jul 1945, Bradgate, Humboldt Co IA; d _____; m _____ 1968, _____, Jeanette Evelyn Curry. Roger Crouch s/o Ray William & Jeanette Evelyn (Curry) Crouch. 30 May 1995 Roger Crouch resided at 1518 S Kenneth Ave, Chicago IL 60623-1025.

4. Della C. Crouch b Jun 1890, Bates Co MO; d _____; m _____ (between 1920-1931), _____, _____ Hirsch. Della Crouch d/o William N. & Alice Ann (New) Crouch. _____ Hirsch b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Hirsch. _____ & Della C. (Crouch) Hirsch had _____ children.

2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th generation

(3) Rebecca Adaline Crouch b 13 May 1856, Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL; d 20 Apr 1944, Girard, Macoupin Co IL; m (1) _____, _____, William A. Conlay; m (2) _____, _____, Charles Richards. Rebecca Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. William Conlay b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Conlay. Charles Richards b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Richards. William A. & Rebecca Adaline (Crouch) Conlay had _____ children. Charles & Rebecca Adaline (Crouch) Richards had _____ children.

(4) Mary Jane Crouch b 11 May 1859, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d 27 Feb 1887, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; m 27 Jun 1881, _____, John Edward Clardy. Mary Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. John Clardy b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Clardy. John Edward & Mary Jane (Crouch) Clardy had _____ children.

(5) John Monroe Crouch b 19 Dec 1861, Nilwood, Macoupin Co IL; d 01 Apr 1924, Brushy Mound, Macoupin Co IL; m 30 Apr 1882, _____, Rebecca Jane Laycock. John Crouch s/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. John Monroe Crouch twin to Albert Monroe Crouch. Rebecca Laycock b _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Laycock. John Monroe Crouch buried in Hocke Cemetery, Brushy Mound, Macoupin Co IL. John Monroe & Rebecca Jane (Laycock) Crouch had _____ children.

(6) Albert Monroe Crouch b 19 Dec 1861, Nilwood, Macoupin Co IL; d 30 Nov 1934, Girard, Macoupin Co IL; m (1) _____, _____, _____ (); m (2) _____, _____, _____ (); m (3) _____, _____, _____ (); m (4) _____, _____, _____ (). Albert crouch s/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. Albert Monroe Crouch twin to John Monroe Crouch. Albert Monroe & _____ () Crouch had _____ children.

(7) Shadrick Millard F. Crouch b 29 Dec 1866, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d 28 Jan 1927, Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL; m 26 May 1889, _____, Lena Belle Wyzard. Shadrick Crouch s/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. Lena Wyzard b _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Wyzard. Shadrick Millard F. Crouch buried in Mayfield Cemetery, Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL. Shadrick Millard F. & Lena Belle (Wyzard) Crouch had _____ children.

(8) Sarah Margaret Crouch b 22 Feb 1869, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d 10 Mar 1940, Girard, Macoupin Co IL; m _____, _____, Allen S. Butler. Sarah Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. Allen Butler b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Butler. Allen S. & Sarah Margaret (Crouch) Butler had _____ children.

2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th generation

(9) Minday Evaline Crouch b 05 Jan 1872, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d 27 Jul 1958, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA; m 20 Sep 1888, _____, William Henry Campbell. Minda Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. William Campbell b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Campbell. Minday Evaline (Crouch) Campbell buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA. William Henry & Minday Evaline (Crouch) Campbell had _____ children.

(10) Mashack Crouch Jr. b 13 Apr 1874, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d 31 Jan 1940, Cozad, Dawson Co NE; m _____, Minnie E. Brown. Mashack Crouch Jr. s/o Mashack & Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch. Minnie Brown b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Brown. Mashack Crouch Jr. buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cozad, Dawson Co NE. Mashack & Minnie E. (Brown) Crouch Jr. had _____ children.

(11) Noah A. Crouch b 02 Mar 1878, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d _____ 1885, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL. Noah Crouch s/o Mashack & Margaret A. (Shipp) Crouch.

(12) Ella Arrena Crouch b 12 Mar 1884, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d _____; m _____, Adolph Slight. Ella Crouch d/o Mashack & Margaret A. (Shipp) Crouch. Adolph Slight b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Slight. Adolph & Ella Arrena (Crouch) Slight had _____ children.

(13) Crouch b _____, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d _____ (at birth), South Otter, Macoupin Co IL. _____ Crouch child of Mashack & Margaret A. (Shipp) Crouch.

(14) Oscar Allen (Wood) Crouch b 11 May 1890, South Otter, Macoupin Co IL; d _____ 1969, _____. Oscar Wood adopted son of Mashack & Margaret A. (Shipp) Crouch.

10th generation 9th 8th 7th 6th 5th 4th 3rd 2nd

(9) Minday Evaline Crouch b 05 Jan 1872, South Otter, Mascoupin Co II; d 27 Jul 1958, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA; m 20 Sep 1888, William Henry Campbell, Minday Crouch & Lucerna Jane (Hart) Crouch. William Campbell b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Campbell, Minday Evaline (Crouch) Campbell buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA. William Henry & Minday Evaline (Crouch) Campbell had _____ children.

(10) Mashack Crouch Jr. b 13 Apr 1874, South Otter, Mascoupin Co II; d 31 Jan 1940, Cozad, Dawson Co NE; m _____, Minnie E. Brown, Mashack Crouch Jr. & Lucerna Jane (Hart) Crouch. Minnie Brown b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Brown, Mashack Crouch Jr. buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cozad, Dawson Co NE. Mashack & Minnie E. (Brown) Crouch Jr. had _____ children.

(11) Noah A. Crouch b 02 Mar 1878, South Otter, Mascoupin Co II; d 1882, South Otter, Mascoupin Co II. Noah Crouch & Mashack A. (Ship) Crouch.

(12) Ella Arrena Crouch b 12 Mar 1884, South Otter, Mascoupin Co II; d _____, m _____, Adolph Sticht. Ella Crouch & Mashack & Margaret A. (Ship) Crouch. Adolph Sticht b _____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Sticht. Adolph & Ella Arrena (Crouch) Sticht had _____ children.

(13) _____ Crouch b _____, South Otter, Mascoupin Co II; d _____ (at birth). _____ Crouch child of Mashack & Margaret A. (Ship) Crouch.

(14) Oscar Allen (Wood) Crouch b 11 May 1890, South Otter, Mascoupin Co II; d 1969, _____, Oscar Wood adopted son of Mashack & Margaret A. (Ship) Crouch.

Sources & Ancestral Lines:

Mr. Roger R. Crouch, 1518 S Kenneth Ave, Chicago IL 60623-1025

Glenn's Notes:

Sources' comments are enclosed in parentheses (). My comments are enclosed in brackets [].

Mr. Roger R. Crouch sent the following with his letter of 27 May 1995:

Pedigree Chart for William N. Crouch (1853-1908)

Pedigree Chart for Roger R. Crouch (1945-)

Family History Record for Mashack Crouch (1832-1852)

Mr. Roger R. Crouch sent the following with his letter of 07 Jun 1995:

Copy of Marriage license & Marriage between Maschack Crouch & Mrs. Winnie Clardy
[Note #1]

Copy of Marriage license & Marriage between Maschack Crouch & Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter.
[Note #2]

Copy of Crouch family bible now in possession of Mr. John Schellhase of Albuquerque NM

Copy of pp.888 & 889 of A Portrait and Biographical Record of the Leading Citizens of Macoupin County Illinois published 1891:

Mr. Roger R. Crouch sent the following with his letter of 17 Jun 1995:

Photocopy of 1870 census Twp 11 Rng 7, Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL dtd 20 Jun 1870
[Note #7]

Note #1: Marriage license issued 10 Nov 1875 by County Clerk T. M. Metcalf of Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL to Mr. Mashack Crouch of South Otter, Macoupin Co IL ae 43 and Mrs. Winnie Clardy of Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL ae [not given]. Marriage performed 11 Nov 1875 by Justice of the Peace R. H. Wood between Mr. Mashack Crouch & Mrs. Winnie Clardy at Woodburn, Macoupin Co IL.

Note #2: Marriage license issued 31 Jan 1877 by County Clerk M. Metcalf of Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL to Mr. Mashack Crouch of South Otter, Macoupin Co IL ae 44 and Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter of South Palmyra, Macoupin Co IL ae 36. Marriage performed 01 Feb 1877 by Preacher of the Gospel, W. H. McGinniz between Mashack Crouch & Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter at Palmyra, Macoupin Co IL.

Note #3: p.14 of A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties Virginia by Anne Worrell lists: Crouch, Solomon (son of David) marries Nancy Riedy daughter of Shadrack Reidy, surety. Married by Richard Whitt 18 Jun 1787.

Note #4: p.3 of Tax lists of Wythe County Virginia by Netti S. Yantis published 1971 has David and Elizabeth Crouch to Timothy Rorak for 100 pounds - 130 acres in Wythe & Russell Counties in Baptist Valley on upper north fork of Clinch River and waters of Sandy adjacent to William Patterson and Hankins. Witness: William, Samuel and Zachariah Cecil.

Sources & Ancestral Lines:

Mr. Roger R. Crouch, 1518 S. Kenneth Ave, Chicago IL 60623-1023

Glenn's Notes:

Sources' comments are enclosed in parentheses (). My comments are enclosed in brackets [].

Mr. Roger R. Crouch sent the following with his letter of 27 May 1992:

- Family History Record for Mashack Crouch (1832-1832)
- Pedigree Chart for Roger R. Crouch (1942-)
- Pedigree Chart for William R. Crouch (1832-1908)

Mr. Roger R. Crouch sent the following with his letter of 07 Jun 1992:

- Copy of Marriage license & Marriage between Mashack Crouch & Mrs. Winnie Clardy [Note #1]
- Copy of Marriage license & Marriage between Mashack Crouch & Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter [Note #2]
- Copy of Crouch family bible now in possession of Mr. John Scheffers of Albuquerque NM
- Copy of pp 888 & 889 of A Portrait and Biographical Record of the Leading Citizens of Macoupin County Illinois published 1891

Mr. Roger R. Crouch sent the following with his letter of 17 Jun 1992:

- Photocopy of 1870 census Twp 11 Rang 7, Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL, dtd 20 Jun 1870 [Note #7]

Note #1: Marriage license issued 10 Nov 1875 by County Clerk T. M. Metcalf of Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL to Mr. Mashack Crouch of South Otter, Macoupin Co IL, se 43 and Mrs. Winnie Clardy of Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL, se [not given]. Marriage performed 11 Nov 1875 by Justice of the Peace R. H. Wood between Mr. Mashack Crouch & Mrs. Winnie Clardy at Woodburn, Macoupin Co IL.

Note #2: Marriage license issued 31 Jan 1877 by County Clerk M. Metcalf of Carlinville, Macoupin Co IL to Mr. Mashack Crouch of South Otter, Macoupin Co IL, se 44 and Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter of South Palmers, Macoupin Co IL, se 36. Marriage performed 01 Feb 1877 by Preacher of the Gospel W. H. McGinnis between Mashack Crouch & Mrs. Margaret A. Jeter at Palmers, Macoupin Co IL.

Note #3: p. 14 of A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Lincoln Counties Virginia by Anne Worrell lists: Crouch, Solomon (son of David) marries Nancy Rieby daughter of Shadrack Rieby, surty. Married by Richard Whit 18 Jun 1787.

Note #4: p. 3 of Tax lists of Wythe County Virginia by Nettie S. Yantis published 1971 has David and Elizabeth Crouch to Timothy Rork for 100 pounds - 130 acres in Wythe & Russell Counties in Babst Valley on upper north fork of Clinch River and waters of Sandy adjacent to William Patterson and Hankins. Witnesses: William, Samuel and Zachariah Cecil.

Note #5: The following articles have been published in The Crouch Family Researcher Volume 6 Number 3:

ILLINOIS: 07 Jun 1995, Mr. Roger R. Crouch of Chicago IL sent the following information from the Crouch Family Bible of Mashack Crouch (1832-1898). The Bible is The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: translated out of the Original Greek; and with The Former Translations diligently compared and revised. Published 1867 by American Bible Society; New York. The comments & notes are all those of Mr. Roger R. Crouch.

"This bible record was apparently compiled by two or three people. The title page is dated 1867 so the earliest dates are from memory. The book was in the possession of Mashack Crouch Jr. the son of Mashack Sr. who was born 1874 and who could not have entered anything much prior to his adolescence at the earliest. If the writing on the first page is his he recorded that from memory and then on the next page began writing dates as they occurred. The book passed from his possession at his death in 1940 to in-laws and now is in the possession of Mr. John Schellhase of Albuquerque New Mexico."

BIRTHS:

Albert Monroe Crouch b 19 Dec 1861
Ella A. Crouch b 12 Mar 1884
James H. Crouch b 25 Dec 1849
John Monroe Crouch b 19 Dec 1861
Lucretia Jane (Hart) Crouch b 14 Jul 1837
Mary Jane Crouch b 11 May 1859
Mashack Crouch b 05 Nov 1832
Mashack Crouch Jr. b 13 Apr 1874
Minday Evaline Crouch b 05 Jan 1872
Noah Crouch b 21 Mar 1878
Oscar A. Crouch b 11 May 1890

Note: Oscar was an adopted son

Rebecca A. Crouch b 13 May 1856
Sarah Margaret Crouch b 22 Feb 1869
Shadrick Millard Crouch b 29 Dec 1866
William N. Crouch b 20 Oct 1853

MARRIAGES:

Mashack Crouch m 14 Nov 1852, _____, Lucretia Jane Hart.

Note: This date in error. Marriage license states 14 Dec 1852.

Mashack Crouch m 11 Nov 1875, _____; Winney Clardy

DEATHS:

Mashack Crouch Sr. d 23 Mar 1898
Mashack Crouch Jr. d 31 Jan 1940
Minday Evaline (Crouch) Campbell d 27 Jul 1958

Note #2: The following articles have been published in The Crouch Family Researcher Volume 6 Number 3:

ILLINOIS: 07 Jan 1995, Mr. Roger R. Crouch of Chicago IL sent the following information from the Crouch Family Bible of Mashack Crouch (1832-1898). The Bible is The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ translated out of the Original Greek; and with The Former Translations diligently compared and revised. Published 1867 by American Bible Society, New York. The comments & notes are all those of Mr. Roger R. Crouch.

"This bible record was apparently compiled by two or three people. The title page is dated 1867 so the earliest dates are from memory. The book was in the possession of Mashack Crouch Jr. the son of Mashack Sr. who was born 1874 and who could not have entered anything much prior to his adolescence at the earliest. If the writing on the first page is his he recorded that from memory and then on the next page began writing dates as they occurred. The book passed from his possession at his death in 1940 to in-laws and now is in the possession of Mr. John Schellhase of Albuquerque New Mexico."

BIRTHS:

Albert Monroe Crouch b 19 Dec 1861
Ella A. Crouch b 12 Mar 1884
James H. Crouch b 25 Dec 1849
John Monroe Crouch b 19 Dec 1861
Lucetta Jane (Hart) Crouch b 14 Jul 1837
Mary Jane Crouch b 11 May 1859
Mashack Crouch b 05 Nov 1832
Mashack Crouch Jr. b 13 Apr 1874
Milday Evaline Crouch b 05 Jan 1872
Noah Crouch b 21 Mar 1878
Oscar A. Crouch b 11 May 1890
 Note: Oscar was an adopted son
Rebecca A. Crouch b 13 May 1856
Sarah Margaret Crouch b 22 Feb 1869
Shadrack Millard Crouch b 29 Dec 1866
William N. Crouch b 20 Oct 1853

MARRIAGES:

Mashack Crouch m 14 Nov 1852
 Note: This date in error. Marriage license states 14 Dec 1852.
Mashack Crouch m 11 Nov 1875
 Winnie Clardy

DEATHS:

Mashack Crouch Sr. d 23 Mar 1898
Mashack Crouch Jr. d 31 Jan 1940
Milday Evaline (Crouch) Campbell d 27 Jul 1958

ILLINOIS: 07 Jun 1995, Mr. Roger R. Crouch of Chicago IL sent the following information from pp.888 & 889 of A Portrait and Biographical Record of the Leading Citizens of Macoupin County Illinois published 1891:

Mashack Crouch (1833-)

Mashack Crouch b 05 Nov 1833, _____ East TN; d _____; m (1) _____, _____ (probably TN), Malinda Rice; m (2) _____, _____, Lucretia J. Hart; m (3) _____, _____, Winnie Clarady; m (4) _____, _____, Mrs. Margaret (Shipp) Jeter. Mashack Crouch s/o William & Rebecca (Tipton) Crouch. (William Crouch b NC; m TN; d TN). Malinda Rice b _____, _____; d _____, Macoupin Co IL; d/o _____ & _____ () Rice. Lucretia Hart b _____, _____; d 13 Jan 1875, South Otter Twp, Macoupin Co IL; d/o _____ & _____ () Hart. Winnie Clarady b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Clarady. Margaret Shipp b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m (1) _____, _____, George Jeter; m (2) Mashack Crouch. 1850 Mashack Crouch removed to Macoupin Co IL. Except for 4 years, Mashack Crouch remained in Macoupin Co IL. During those 4 years he was in Fayette Co IL & Macon Co IL. 1891 Mashack Crouch owned 480 acres of fine farm land on sections 23, 26 & 27, South Otter Twp, Macoupin Co IL. Mashack & Malinda (Rice) Crouch had 1 son: James H. Crouch (____ - ____). Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch had 5 sons & 4 daughters: William N. Crouch (____ - ____), Rebecca Crouch (____ - ____), Mary Crouch (____ - ____), John M. Crouch (____ - ____), Albert M. Crouch (____ - ____), Millard Crouch (____ - ____), Sarah M. Crouch (____ - ____), Minda Crouch (____ - ____), & Mashack Crouch (____ - ____). Mashack & Winnie (Clarady) Crouch had _____ children. Mashack & Margaret (Shipp) Crouch had 1 son & 1 daughter: Noah Crouch (____ - ____), & Ella Crouch (____ - ____).

1. James H. Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Miss Martha Moore. James H. Crouch s/o Mashack & Malinda (Rice) Crouch. Martha Moore b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Moore. James H. & Martha (Moore) Crouch had _____ children.

2. William N. Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Alice New. William Crouch s/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch. Alice New b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () New. William N. & Alice (New) Crouch had _____ children.

3. Rebecca Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, William Conley. Rebecca Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch. William Conley b _____, _____; d _____, _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Conley. William & Rebecca (Crouch) Conley had _____ children.

4. Mary Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Edward Clarady. Mary Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch. Edward Clarady b _____, _____; d _____, _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Clarady. Edward & Mary (Crouch) Clarady had _____ children.

5. John M. Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Jane Lacock. John Crouch s/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch. Jane Lacock b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Lacock. John M. & Jane (Lacock) Crouch had _____ children.

6. Albert M. Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Jane Layer. Albert Crouch s/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch. Jane Layer b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Layer. Albert M. & Jane (Layer) Crouch had _____ children.

ILLINOIS: 07 Jan 1995, Mr. Roger R. Crouch of Chicago II sent the following information from
 pp. 888 & 889 of A Portrait and Biographical Record of the Leading Citizens of Macoupin County
 Illinois published 1891:

Mashack Crouch (1833-)

Mashack Crouch b 03 Nov 1833, East TN; d _____; m (1) _____
 (probably TN) Malinda Rice; m (2) _____, Lucetta J. Hart; m (3) _____
 Winnie Clardy; m (4) _____, Mrs. Margaret (Ship) Jeter, Mashack Crouch &
 William & Rebecca (Tipton) Crouch. (William Crouch b NC; m TN; d TN) Malinda Rice b
 _____; d _____, Macoupin Co II; d/o _____ & _____, Lucetta Hart b
 _____; d 13 Jan 1875, South Otter Twp, Macoupin Co II; d/o _____ & _____
 Hart, Winnie Clardy b _____; d _____, d/o _____ & _____, m (1) _____
 Clardy, Margaret Ship b _____; d _____, m (1) _____
 George Jeter, m (2) Mashack Crouch. 1850 Mashack Crouch removed to Macoupin Co II.
 Except for 4 years, Mashack Crouch remained in Macoupin Co II. During those 4 years he was
 in Fayette Co II & Mason Co II. 1891 Mashack Crouch owned 480 acres of fine farm land on
 sections 23, 26 & 27, South Otter Twp, Macoupin Co II. Mashack & Malinda (Rice) Crouch
 had 1 son: James H. Crouch (_____) - Mashack & Lucetta J. (Hart) Crouch had 5 sons & 4
 daughters: William N. Crouch (_____) - Rebecca Crouch (_____) - Mary Crouch
 (_____) - John M. Crouch (_____) - Albert M. Crouch (_____) - William Crouch
 (_____) - Sarah M. Crouch (_____) - Linda Crouch (_____) & Mashack Crouch
 (_____) - Mashack & Winnie (Clardy) Crouch had _____ children. Mashack & Margaret
 (Ship) Crouch had 1 son & 1 daughter: Noah Crouch (_____) & Ella Crouch (_____) -
 Miss _____; m _____; d _____
 1. James H. Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____
 Martha Moore. James H. Crouch & Malinda (Rice) Crouch. Martha Moore
 b _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____, Moore, James H. &
 Martha (Moore) Crouch had _____ children.
 2. William N. Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____, Alice
 New. William Crouch & Malinda (Rice) Crouch. Alice New b
 _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____, New, William N. & Alice (New)
 Crouch had _____ children.
 3. Rebecca Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____
 William Conley. Rebecca Crouch & Malinda (Rice) Crouch. William
 Conley b _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____, Conley
 William & Rebecca (Crouch) Conley had _____ children.
 4. Mary Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____, Edward
 Clardy. Mary Crouch & Mashack & Lucetta J. (Hart) Crouch. Edward Clardy b
 _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____, Clardy, Edward &
 Mary (Crouch) Clardy had _____ children.
 5. John M. Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____, Jane
 Liscock. John Crouch & Mashack & Lucetta J. (Hart) Crouch. Jane Liscock b
 _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____, Liscock, John M. & Jane
 (Liscock) Crouch had _____ children.
 6. Albert M. Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____, Jane
 Laver. Albert Crouch & Mashack & Lucetta J. (Hart) Crouch. Jane Laver b
 _____; d _____; d/o _____ & _____, Laver, Albert M. & Jane
 (Laver) Crouch had _____ children.

7. Millard Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Lena Wizzard. Millard Crouch s/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch. Lena Wizzard b _____, _____; d _____, _____; d/o _____ & _____ () Wizzard. Millard & Lena (Wizzard) Crouch had _____ children.

8. Sarah M. Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, A. Butler. Sarah Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch. A. Butler b _____, _____; d _____, _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Butler. A. & Sarah M. (Crouch) Butler had _____ children.

9. Minda Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____; m _____, _____, Henry Campbell. Minda Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch. Henry Campbell b _____, _____; d _____, _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Campbell. Henry & Minda (Crouch) Campbell had _____ children.

10. Mashack Crouch Jr. b _____, _____; d _____, _____. Mashack Crouch Jr. s/o Mashack & Lucretia J. (Hart) Crouch.

11. Noah Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____. ae 6y 06m. Noah Crouch s/o Shadrack & Margaret (Shipp) Crouch.

12. Ella Crouch b _____, _____; d _____, _____. Ella Crouch d/o Shadrack & Margaret (Shipp) Crouch.

7. Millard Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____, Lena
Wixard. Millard Crouch s/o Mashack & Lucetta J. (Hart) Crouch. Lena Wixard b
_____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Wixard. Millard &
Lena (Wixard) Crouch had _____ children.
8. Sarah M. Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____,
A. Butler. Sarah Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucetta J. (Hart) Crouch. A. Butler b
_____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Butler. A. & Sarah M. (Crouch)
Butler had _____ children.
9. Minda Crouch b _____; d _____; m _____, Henry
Campbell. Minda Crouch d/o Mashack & Lucetta J. (Hart) Crouch. Henry Campbell b
_____; d _____; s/o _____ & _____ () Campbell. Henry &
Minda (Crouch) Campbell had _____ children.
10. Mashack Crouch Jr. b _____; d _____, Mashack Crouch Jr.
s/o Mashack & Lucetta J. (Hart) Crouch.
11. Noah Crouch b _____; d _____, no ex. dem. Noah Crouch s/o
Shadack & Margaret (Ship) Crouch.
12. Ella Crouch b _____; d _____, Ella Crouch d/o Shadack &
Margaret (Ship) Crouch.

Note #7:

ILLINOIS MACOUPIN COUNTY 1870

#112/ #113 dtd 10 Jun 1870

CROUCH, Meshach	38	ca1832	TN	farmer \$12,800 \$1,000
Lucretia	35	ca1835	IL	keeping house
James	20	ca1850	IL	
William	16	ca1854	IL	
Rebecca	12	ca1858	IL	
Mary	11	ca1859	IL	
John	08	ca1862	IL	
Albert	08	ca1862	IL	
Millard	03	ca1867	IL	
Sarah	01	ca1869	IL	

Note #8:

According to Mr. Roger R. Crouch the following is also interested in this line:

Mr. Thomas J. Anthony, 781 Southshire Dr, St Louis MO 63125

Mr. Anthony also related to a William D. Crouch of Sangamon Co IL who was b ca1849, _____ KY; d _____; m _____, _____, Agnes (). William B. Crouch b ca1898, s/o William D. & Agnes () Crouch is still living.

John - William - James Oscar -

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Newkirks** in:

- [Wolf Creek Cemetery](#)
- [Josephine County](#)
- [Oregon](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

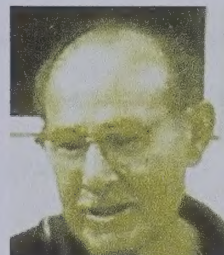
Arnold L "Benye" Newkirk *step son of James Oscar*

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 10, 1901
 Saint Joseph
 Buchanan County
 Missouri, USA
Death: Jun. 18, 1999
 Grants Pass
 Josephine County
 Oregon, USA



Added by: [Paul Reichenbacher](#)

Arnold "Benye" L. Newkirk, 97, of Grants Pass died Friday, June 18, 1999, at his home. Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Wolf Creek Cemetery with the Rev. James D. Newkirk officiating. Contributions may be made to a charity of donor's choice. He was born Dec. 10, 1901, in St. Joseph, Mo. On June 23, 1939, in Los Angeles, Calif., he married the former Bernice Reichenbacher. From 1941 to 1944 he served with the U.S. Army. He worked for Columbia Studios and was in a couple of movies. In 1950, he moved to Wolf Creek from California. He worked as a car and RV salesman retiring in 1968. He loved children and enjoyed driving a school bus for 18 years. He moved to Grants Pass in 1989. Newkirk enjoyed making model airplanes and taught children how to fly them. He also enjoyed reading, traveling the United States, old cars especially Studebakers, fishing and hunting. In addition to his wife, survivors include a daughter, Jackie Clem of Grants Pass; a son, Jim Newkirk of Navojoa Sonora, Mexico; three sisters, Elizabeth Soergel and Pearl Wisniewski, both of Milwaukee, Wis., and Corine Maghan of Ocala, Fla.; 10 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Family links:

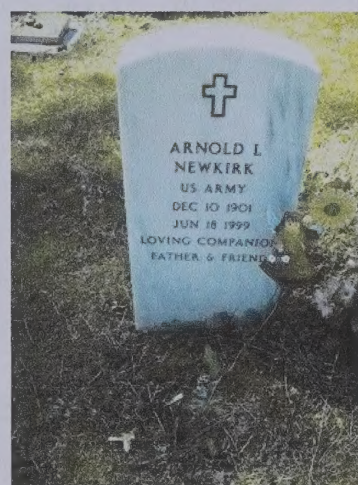
Spouse:

[Bernice R. Reichenbacher Newkirk \(1911 - 2001\)](#)

Burial:

[Wolf Creek Cemetery](#)
 Josephine County
 Oregon, USA

Created by: [Paul Reichenbacher](#)
 Record added: Apr 19, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 51366472



Added by: [Paul Reichenbacher](#)



Cemetery Photo
 Added by: [jessicado](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



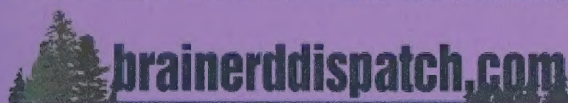
- Finished
 Added: Feb. 28, 2012

John - William - James Oscar

« [Back to Your Results](#) / Corinne N. Maghan - Brainerd Daily Dispatch, The - (Oct/3/2004)

Save This

step daughter of James Oscar



Got a [news tip](#)? | [Manage Your Subscription](#)



- » Target Clearance Sale! Save up to 75%
- » Place Your Own Ad in the Classifieds Anytime!
- » Subscribe to Dispatch E-mail Headlines FREE!

Site Navigation

[SEARCH](#)

[Go](#)

[WEATHER](#)

Clear, 66°

[5 day forecast](#)

Home > [OBITS](#) >

Wednesday, September 29, 2004

[OBITS](#)

[E-mail](#)

[Forums](#)

[Print](#)

Corinne N. Maghan

[FEATURED ADVERTISING](#)

Ocala, Fla. -- Corinne N. Maghan, age 95, resident of Ocala, Fla., died Monday, Sept. 27, 2004, in Ocala. Corinne was born in Glenwood, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1909, to Leon and Bertha (Howard) Newkirk.

Survivors include daughter, Nina Johnson, of Ocala, Fla.; five grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Leslie Maghan in 1995, granddaughter Alyssa Sterling, and brothers and sisters.

Graveside services will be 10 a.m. Friday, Oct. 1, 2004, at Garrison Cemetery.

Funeral arrangements are with Nelson-Doran Funeral Home in Brainerd. *Merrill*

[E-mail](#)

[Forums](#)

[Print](#)

TOP JOBS

- [WAREHO](#)
openings
for day shi
- [Q. How](#)
do you ma
in the lives
- [KITCHIGA](#)
Library
System in
- [Machine \(](#)
TEAM
Industries
- [S to](#)
re Ma n a
you like to
- [VIEW ALL](#)

TOP ADS

Today's recor
advertisers:

[Champions \(](#)
award recip
Meadowbroc
Collaborativ
PUBLIC SER
ANNOUNCE
The Inglewo
Woida Ro...
"A Family Tr
of Quality" T
S of Little Fa
CROW WING
HOUSEHOLI
HOUSEHOLI
HAZARDOU
HAZARDO...
[VIEW all t](#)

Montgomery County, Virginia

John Crouch to Rhoda Cecil 24 Sep 1796

Know all men by these presents that we John Crouch and Benj. Cecil are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his Successors in the sum of 150 pounds current money of Virginia to which payments will and truly be made we do hereby bind ourselves our Heirs and Jointly and firmly by these presents, sealed with our Seals and Dated this 24th Sept 1796.

The conditions of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound John Crouch hath this day obtained License for his marriage with Rhoda Cecil, now if there should be no Just Cause to Obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force.

Witness Present:

John Crouch -his signature-

John W. Taylor

Benj. Cecil -his signature-

File: c:\office\wpwin\wpdocs\ancstors\da160098.wpd
Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35th Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Started: 25 February 1991
Last updated: 12 May 1997

MARRIAGE of JOHN CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to RHODA CECIL

MARRIAGE BOND for JOHN CROUCH & RHODA CECIL 24 SEP 1796

Know all men by these presents that we John Crouch and Benj. _ * _ Cecil are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his Succesors in the sum of 150 pounds payments well and truly to be made we bind ourselves & Heirs & firmly by these presents sealed with our & Dated 24th Sep 1796.

The conditions of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound John Crouch hath this day obtained License for his marriage with Rhoda Cecil now if there should be no Just Cause to Obstruct the said marriage then this Obligation to be void Else to remain in full force.

Teste {seal}
John MC Taylor John Crouch [signed] Benj _?_ Cecil [signed] {seal}

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 24 Sep 1796 for John Crouch & Rhoda Cecil has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for John Crouch & Rhoda Cecil is listed in **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14. The surety is identified as B....Cecil.

The marriage bond for John Crouch & Rhoda Cecil is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II** by Mary B. Kegley on p.133 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 38, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1796). It is entered: "Sept. 24, [1796], John Crouch and Rhoda (?) Cecil, sur. Benj. S. Cecil"

* This marriage bond has many faded words and the handwriting is very shaky. Also, John Crouch's signature is located where shown, not near the seal. There is what appears to be f S. between the words Benj. Cecil in opening paragraph. This part of the entry is splattered with ink spots.

Food for thought: **Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II** by Mary B. Kegley on pp. 259-264 has a family sketch about Samuel Cecil of the New River settlement area. Benj. S. Cecil is son of Samuel Cecil (1721-1785). The S. in the name has been listed as Saulust, Sal., Saulis, Sollars, etc. The birthdate of Benj. S. Cecil is not given. Benj. 1 of 10 children, the oldest, John b 1751. >>> Benjamin ?Sollars Cecil s/o Samuel & Rebecca (White) Cecil from what is now Cecil Co MD. Samuel s/o John & Elizabeth (Sollars) Cecil of Prince George's Co MD. Benj. S. Cecil m Priscilla Boyleston/Boydstone. Sometime after the marriage and after they had children (names not given) the family moved to Wayne Co KY. According to IN census records Rhoda Cecil b ca1777, VA. At this point in time the possibility exists that this is Rhoda's father and further investigation is warranted. Also, on Melinda Motsinger's (dau of Rhoda) death certificate the informant stated Melinda's mother b MD. Coincidence? or confusion?

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last Updated: 25 February 1991

MARRIAGE of JOHN CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to RHODA CECIL

MARRIAGE BOND for JOHN CROUCH & RHODA CECIL 24 SEP 1796

Know all men by these presents that we John Crouch and Benj. * Cecil are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor of Virginia for the time being and his Succesors in the sum of 150 pounds payments well and truly to be made we bind ourselves & Heirs & firmly by these presents sealed with our & Dated 24th Sep 1796.

The conditions of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound John Crouch hath this day obtained License for his marriage with Rhoda Cecil now if there should be no Just Cause to Obstruct the said marriage then this Obligation to be void Else to remain in full force.

Teste
John MC Taylor John Crouch [signed] Benj. ? Cecil [signed] seal

* * * * *

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 24 Sep 1796 for John Crouch & Rhoda Cecil has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for John Crouch & Rhoda Cecil is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14. The surety is identified as B....Cecil.

The marriage bond for John Crouch & Rhoda Cecil is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.133 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 38, Marriage Bonds, 1789-1796). It is entered: "Sept. 24, [1796], John Crouch and Rhoda (?) Cecil, sur. Benj. S. Cecil"

* This marriage bond has many faded words and the handwriting is very shaky. Also, John Crouch's signature is located where shown, not near the seal. There is what appears to be ~~7~~ S. between the words Benj. Cecil in opening paragraph. This part of the entry is splattered with ink spots.

Food for thought: "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on pp. 259-264 has a family sketch about Samuel Cecil of the New River settlement area. Benj. S. Cecil is son of Samuel Cecil (1721-1785). The S. in the name has been listed as Saulust, Sal., Saulis, Sollars, etc. The birthdate of Benj. S. Cecil is not given. Benj. 1 of 10 children, the oldest, John b 1751. >>> Benjamin ?Sollars Cecil s/o Samuel & Rebecca (White) Cecil from what is now Cecil Co MD. Samuel s/o John & Elizabeth (Sollars) Cecil of Prince George's Co MD. Benj. S. Cecil m Priscilla Boyleston/Boydstone. Sometime after the marriage and after they had children (names not given) the family moved to Wayne Co KY. According to IN census records Rhoda Cecil b cal777, VA. At this point in time the possibility exists that this is Rhoda's father and further investigation is warranted. Also, on Melinda Motsinger's (dau of Rhoda) death certificate the informant stated Melinda's mother b MD. Coincidence? or confusion?

generally known as "craw-fish" land, but in many places the washings from hillsides have found lodgment in bottoms and formed rich alluvial soils. Next in order comes the gray and blue limestone soil, found along the dividing ridge and reaching back from Monical creek until the drift formation is reached, composed of clay, gravel, and boulders. Baker creek has cut down to the limestone and has exposed the boulders, gravel and flint "nuggets" of the drift. This drift was mostly barren land and is underlaid by the cavernous limestone. By the action of water below, the earth would cave in here and there forming basins and sink holes. When these holes closed up again ponds were formed. A favorite plan to start a pond was to close up the sink hole with rocks and clay and then feed the hogs in the basin for a few months.

EARLY SETTLERS.

The very first settlers were mostly squatters, who, after remaining a few years picked up and went farther west. They never owned land or paid any taxes, so there are no records that bear their names, and many who did claim lands did not enter the same until they had been here many years. When a man came in and laid claim to a piece of land it was not considered honorable to slip away to the land office and enter the piece so long as the one in possession desired to own it. With two exceptions the first land entered in the county was in this township and the exceptions have the precedence by only a few months. No one could enter less than a quarter section at that time.

The first tract entered was by Michael Smith, 1809, the southwest quarter of section 32. Henry Wyman, Jacob Motsinger and Henry Ratts made entries in 1811. Jacob Miller, 1812. Jacob Motsinger, Chris Mars and Elijah Wright, 1813. Mat Coffin, Amos Wright, Philip Wright and William Hitchcock, 1814. James S. Wilson, John Foulner, William Wright, Richard Gilstrap, John Moore, John Duval and John Coffman, 1815. David Motsinger, John Newland, Jesse Lucas, George Gloss, Samuel Baker, John Strong and George Casely, 1816. Benjamin Bush, Adam Hoover, Samuel Garathney and Philip Highmore, 1817. Chris Monical, J. Marris, John Peugh, Rhodes Mead, Robert Evans, Patrick McGarvin, William Watts, Lewis Martin, William Green and Charles Schultz, 1818. John Monical, J. Hennis, A. Shuts, Vard Fletcher, George Wagoner, Arch Hamilton, William Brown, John Bush, J. Sheppard, James Cunningham, Fred Bass and E. Weyman, 1819.

The last entry was made in 1849, James Hamilton taking up part of the northeast quarter, section 22, and Jacob Click part of the southwest quarter, section 18. John Moore, it is said, claimed to have squatted on section 13 in 1806, but this is denied by several old settlers, the date of his coming being fixed at 1808. Then followed Samuel Baker, Valentine Baker, William Green, Jacob and Michael Hedrick, Patrick and Dennis McGanin, Robert Evans, John Crouch, Thomas Alexander, William Watts, Jacob Miller, Adam Feskey, Valentine Crotts, Reuben and Joseph Wells, John Cord, Robert Brock, John Stewart, Thomas Knott, Richard and Jesse Lucas, William Williams, John Wilson, Arch Scott and John Mozier. Up to 1815 most of the settlers were from Virginia, then they began to come in from the Carolinas. After 1820 nearly all were from North Carolina.

The early settlers found three-fourths of the township covered with a fine growth of forest trees. Poplar, oak, walnut, ash, hickory and cherry were the more valuable kinds. Many of these trees measured twenty feet around at the ground. The choicest timber was cut down for rails, and when land was cleared everything that was not needed for rails went into the log heap. A favorite way of clearing land was to go through and deaden the trees, and in about two years time stick fire into it. This left the land in the very best possible shape for growing crops and gave origin to the trite saying, "as rich as an old deadening." Game of all kinds was plentiful. John Bush, one of the early settlers, finding that deer were getting scarce, split rails and built a fence twelve feet high around a five-acre field in which he kept a lot of deer as long as he lived. He would not sell his venison, but when a deer was killed always sent a choice piece around to neighbors and friends. Rattlesnakes were numerous and of very large size. Joel Lane killed one in 1812 that was eleven feet long. Quite a number were killed measuring eight and nine feet in length. None have been seen in this part of the country for half a century. The only poisonous snakes left are the spreading adder and copperhead and these are becoming quite scarce.

INDIAN RELICS.

No trace of the mound-builders has ever been discovered in the township, but early pioneers found a few places where there had been Indian villages. On and about section 23 a great number of flint arrows and spear heads of various sizes have been picked up and several stone axes.

There is some good building stone along the hill slopes in several parts of the township and everywhere good clay for brick making. Many kilns

STATE: IN COUNTY: WASHINGTON

Surnames searched for: _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males											Free white females														
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
			SOLOMARL CROUCH	1				1										2				1							
			WILLIAM LITTLE					1													1			1					
			<u>1840 SACKSON TWP</u>																										
			SOLOMARL	2	1	1		1										2				1							
			NEXT DOOR																										
			DAVID	2				1										3				1							

Notes:

Home	Index	Visitors	Query	E-Mail Footprints	Updated: 21 Dec 2002
----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

Kelvedon Wrights Of England (And the Search Goes On)

Sir Henry Wright

Please note: This is a preliminary page to at least get the descendants list on the Web Page. In

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Date Mo

County Madison

Town
Towship

Cell No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	300	305	ABRAHAM FLETCHER	50			F	1500	VA					
			REBECCA	48					IN			X		
			DAVID	17					IN					
			SAMES	15					"					
			HIRAM	6					Ind					
			GARY STEPHENS	18					IND					

of

HEAD of HOUSEHOLD

ABRAHAM FLECHER

ISAAC

1840 STONEY CREEK -

RANDOLPH CO. IN

ISAAC FLETCHER

NOTHING MARKED

1840

1840
WAYNE TWP. OWEN CO

ABRAHAM FLETCHER

12

County WASHINGTON

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Town
Township JACKSON

Call No.

[illegible]

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Date 1st

County WASHINGTON

Township SACKSON

Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	133	133	Hiram CROUCH <i>510 yd land Rhoda</i>	33			F	100	IN					
			ELIZABETH MAXON	33					VA OH					C-43 M. 9-10-35 WASH
			MARY E.	14					VA					
			MARIA F.	10					1					
			ANABELLE S	8										
			CATHARINE E.	6										
			UDORA F.	3										
			JAMES C.	9 1/2										
	133	133	JOHN CROUCH	74			F	300	VA					
			RHODA	73					"					

By Rev. Ulysses S. A. Heavener
Gen. Pub. Co. Inc.
Baltimore 1976

German New River Settlement

Following record at Christianburg, that
Phillips Heavener, made deed 1804⁽⁴⁾ to Adam
Wance for 1000 A "lying at head waters of
Bullock Gen Branch" for \$1000, this tract
was just west of Newburn and was sur-
veyed for David Crouch 5-24-1799.

1st MA Augusta Co. Va

3-18-1792 Charles Lewis - Anne Wance

Our Kin - Mary Ackley

P 634

Ann Wright d/o Anthony Wright & Betty Mays

- John & Eliza

m. 12-29-1789

m. — Crouch

James Sr & Mary



The jail in Newbern

Photo by Mary B. Kegley

HEVNER

Philip Hevner (Hevener, Heavener, Hivner) first appears in the records of Southwest Virginia in 1799, probably arriving about that time in the Dublin-Newbern community. In the same year he received a grant for 390 acres of land on Sinking Spring and was appointed overseer of the road. On December 30, 1799, the marriage bond of Philip Hevener was issued, with security Elias Shufflebarger. His wife was Patsy (also called Martha) Crouch the daughter of David Crouch of Newbern area (Montgomery County Marriage Bonds; Land Grant Book 41, p. 165; Montgomery County Deed Book D, p. 328; Summers, *Annals*, p. 874; Lawsuit, *Hance v. Crouch heirs*, Wythe County, Superior Court Chancery Pleas, Book 2, p. 425, names Patsy or Martha as heir of David Crouch).

In 1804 Philip and Martha Heavener sold their interest in the 1,000 acres belonging to her father David Crouch, Sr. Philip, after only five years of marriage, wrote his will on March 8, 1804 and it was probated in May of the same year. He devised to his wife Martha one-third of the land he owned, being 390 acres, for her lifetime, and also two Negroes. Two-thirds of the land was to be rented out until his son Jacob was of age, and the money was to be used for the schooling of the children, except Betsy. When Jacob reached twenty-one, he and his brother John were each to have half of the land. Philip's daughter Sally and his sons John, Jacob and David were each to have certain Negroes. Daughter Caty was to receive \$100 more than the rest of the heirs, except "reputed daughter" Betsy who was to have \$20 and no more. Jacob and John were to pay the other heirs for the land as set out in the will. John Ingles and Gordon Cloyd were to be executors. Witnesses to the will were John Wigal, Adam Wygall, and Adam Hance. Philip signed his name Hevner (Montgomery County Deed Book D, p. 168; Montgomery County Will Book 1, p. 214).

The estate of Philip Hevner was appraised on June 18, 1804, and among the items listed were the following: 24 cows and calves, 28 sheep, 15 hogs, 2 sows and pigs, 6 shoats, a stud horse, 6 other horses and colts, a mare, 6 Negroes ranging in value from \$70 to \$200, a rifle gun, "Dutch" books, a weaver's loom, pots, kettles, saddles, 3

beds, 30 pounds of wool, wheels, a table, chest, chairs, trunk, a flax hackle, some flax, razors, and five hides and skins. At the sale hatter's implements were purchased by Micajah Buress, and when the estate was settled heirs were paid. These included Patsey the widow, John Wygal, Jacob Hivner, John Hivner, and Richard Guthrie who was guardian for Catherine and David Hivner. He had paid the board and schooling fees for Caty. Rents had been used for education of the children to the amount of \$245.59 (Montgomery County Will Book 3, pp. 175, 179, 180, 181).

The widow Patsy or Martha Hevner sold her one-third interest in the 390 acres which had been granted to Philip Hevner, to Sebastian Wygal. The land adjoined Philip Hack, Adam Wygal, Joseph Cloyd, Robert Currin deceased, and Sebastian Wygal. Patty Hevner purchased 134 acres from Henry and Sally Hance in 1815. In the same year Jacob Heavener (also Hevner) and his wife Polly, and John Wygle (Wygal) and his wife Sally sold 305 acres to Philip Cecil, and 85 acres was sold to John Wygal who also sold to Philip Cecil. In 1831 Philip and Polly (Mary) Cecil sold the land to John Wygal, Jr. (Montgomery County Deed Books D, p. 328; F, pp. 46, 48; K, p. 612).

Philip Hevner appears to have been married prior to his arrival in the Dublin-Newbern community. Jacob, for example, was born in 1794, and would have been about five at the time of his father's marriage to Patsy Crouch. On October 2, 1810, Jacob Hevner proved to the court by the oath of Sebastian Wygle that he was the son of Philip Hevner deceased and Eve formerly Botrough. Nothing else is known of Eve. Other children mentioned in the will may also have been by a previous marriage. Jacob was married in 1814 to Polly Trollinger, and had two sons, Jacob, Jr. and Strother. Jacob, Sr. and his family probably lived on Peak Creek, near the mouth, where he owned 310 acres which he purchased in 1814 from Eli and George Muirhead (Morehead) and their wives Nancy and Sarah. The land had been owned by Enoch Muirhead and devised to Eli and George by his will. Jacob Hevner died about 1818 and his widow married Martin Elliott and moved to Texas. His son Strother Heavner, born about 1818, married Fanny, the daughter of David B. Price. He died in 1896 and is buried on Tom's Creek in Montgomery County. Jacob, Jr. was married in 1836 to Elizabeth Collins and they had nine sons and one daughter. They moved to land which was then (about 1845) Indian Territory, and Jacob, Jr. and his eldest son William were said to have been hung in 1863 by "Jay Hawkers" in the mountains near Heavener, Oklahoma, now a town of about 2,500. The town was named for Jacob's widow and son Joseph who built the first house there (Montgomery County Marriages; Montgomery County Deed Book E, p. 521; Montgomery County Order Book 17, p. 27; Gladden, *Darst-Durst Family*, pp. 753, 844; Darst, *Darst Family*, pp. 370-371; Heavener, *German New River Settlement*, pp. 64-65; Road Atlas, 1971).

Of Philip's other children, John appears to have died about 1816, as his estate was appraised in that year. David is said to have died young. Sarah Elizabeth (Sally) was the first wife of John Wygal and died before 1825. Caty appears to have married John Scott in 1820 (Montgomery County Will Book 3, p. 54; Gladden, *Darst - Durst Family*, p. 844; Montgomery County Marriages).

SAMUEL HICKMAN

Samuel Hickman of Craven County, South Carolina (a county no longer in existence), married Margaret Thompson, the daughter of William and Mary Thompson of Back Creek, and received lands from her father about 1780. The lands were part of the Springfield tract on Back Creek, and their selection contained 210 acres. Little is known about Hickman, but he owned one slave, four horses and fourteen cattle in 1782. His name appears on Patton's and Howe's militia lists, and Isaac Hickman (relationship unknown) is also mentioned in Patton's list of 1781 (Montgomery County Deed Books A, p. 224; D, p. 545; E, p. 171; Montgomery County Militia records; Kegley, *Tax List*, p. 16).

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35 Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Started: 25 February 1991
Last updated: 31 August 1995

MARRIAGE of PATSY CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to PHILIP HEVNER

MARRIAGE BOND for PATSY CROUCH & PHILIP HEVNER 30 DEC 1799

Know all men by these presents that we Philip Hevener and Elias Shufflebarger are held and firmly bound unto ___?___ Esquire, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, to our said Governor and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth: We bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and feeverally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 30th day of Decr 1799.

The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound Philip Hevener hath this day obtained a license for his Marriage with Patsy Crouch now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct a Marriage then this obligation, to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste,	Philip Hievner [signed] seal
John MC Taylor [signed]	his
	Elias x Shuffleber seal
	mark

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 30 Dec 1799 for Philip Hevner & Patsy Crouch has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for Philip Heaven & Patsy Crouch is listed in **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.21.

The marriage bond for Philip Hevener & Patsy Crouch is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.138 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 39, Marriage Bonds, 1796-1803). The bond is also mentioned on p.292 (ref: *The Families* - Hevner - pp.292-293).

The surety of the marriage bond - Elias Shufflebarger - is probably Elias Shufflebarger, Senior (sometimes just Barger) who owned land on Sinking Creek in the New River Settlement in Montgomery Co VA. (ref: **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley p.323). Elias was a neighbor to the David Crouch family. He had lands on Little Walker's Creek and Sinking Spring.

Additional information about the Hevener, Heavener, Hivner family is given in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters** Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on pp.292-293 including reference to Martha / Patsey / Patsy Crouch's father, David Crouch; to the will & estate of Philip Heavener; and mention of Philip's 1st wife; & several of Philip's children that probably were not Patsy's, but rather children of the 1st wife.

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last Updated: 25 February 1991

MARRIAGE of PATSY CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to PHILIP HIEVNER

MARRIAGE BOND for PATSY CROUCH & PHILIP HIEVNER 30 DEC 1799

Know all men by these presents that we Philip Hevener and Elias Shufflebarger are held and firmly bound unto ? Esquire, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, to our said Governor and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth: We bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 30th day of Decr 1799.

The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound Philip Hevener hath this day obtained a license for his Marriage with Patsy Crouch now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct a Marriage then this obligation, to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste,
John MC Taylor [signed]

Philip Hievner [signed] seal
his
Elias x Shuffleber seal
mark

* * * * *

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 30 Dec 1799 for Philip Hevner & Patsy Crouch has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for Philip Heaven & Patsy Crouch is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.21.

The marriage bond for Philip Hevener & Patsy Crouch is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.138 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 39, Marriage Bonds, 1796-1803). The bond is also mentioned on p.292 (ref: "The Families " - Hevner - pp.292-293).

The surety of the marriage bond - Elias Shufflebarger - is probably Elias Shufflebarger, Senior (sometimes just Barger) who owned land on Sinking Creek in the New River Settlement in Montgomery Co VA. (ref: "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley p.323). Elias was a neighbor to the David Crouch family. He had lands on Little Walker's Creek and Sinking Spring.

Additional information about the Hevener, Heavener, Hivner family is given in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on pp.292-293 including reference to Martha/Patsey/Patsy Crouch's father, David Crouch; to the will & estate of Philip Heavener; and mention of Philip's 1st wife; & several of Philip's children that probably were not Patsy's, but rather children of the 1st wife.

Search Results Provided By

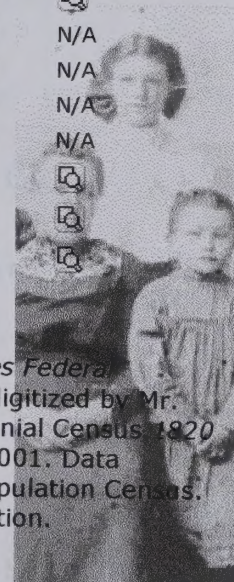
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: 1820 United States Federal Census

November 29, 2003
11:16 AM

Name	Home in 1810 (City, County, State)	Year	View Census
SOHN	Daviess, Daviess, KY	1820	
WILLIAM	Unknown Townships, Pulaski, KY	1820	
ROBERT L	New York, Ward 1, New York, NY	1820	
SETH	Bristol, Ontario, NY	1820	
GABRIEL	Overton, TN	1820	N/A
SOHN	Montgomery, VA	1820	N/A
FRANCIS	Montgomery, VA	1820	N/A
WILLIAM	Montgomery, VA	1820	N/A
SOHN	Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA	1820	
FRANCIS	Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA	1820	
WILLIAM	Blacksburg, Montgomery, VA	1820	



Source Information:

Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. *1820 United States Federal Census*. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the 1820 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. *1820 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1820 Federal Population Census. M33, 142 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

SOHN - 010001 00001
GEORGE - 20001 00001
WM 000101 00001
Francis 110010 51010



Culaski Co. Ky MR

Gabriel Godbey - Anna Lee 3-5-33
Wm Elyza Massey 9-20-31
John Polly Lee 12-1-32
" Opha Kelly 7-24-23

Chr. Co. Ky

Robert Ellison - Eliz Wyatt 3-3-1818

1800 Va

Ky MR 3.787 Gen. Sils Shelby Co.

John Godbey - Eleanor Vancluse 11-13-1817

P. 46
Simpson

Culaski Co. Ky

Nancy Godbey Edmund DeBoard 1-5-1825
Gibbey " Eli Hanes 8-19-1825

Jenn. MR - Rhea Co.

Robert Ellison - Zannah Godbey 9-13-1821

1830 Rhea

1830
Ellison
358-388

0.358 Peter Ellison 110001 - 111001

0.387 Bunch " 13010001 - 100001

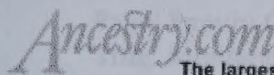
Godbey 355
373-376

1840 TN

1830 TN Rhea Ellison

Wash. Co In 0.340 0.1001 0.001 - 0.00120001





The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

The Roseberry-Keister Family

Entries: 7678 Updated: Sat Aug 25 13:42:44 2001

Contact: GE Roseberry swvirginia@hotmail.com

-
- ID: I894
 - Reference Number: 894
 - Name: Gabriel GODBY
 - Sex: M
 - Change Date: 03 FEB 2001
 - Birth: 15 NOV 1778 in Montgomery Co., VA
 - Event: MAR 1800 Montgomery Co., VA
 - Note: Gabriel Godby listed as one of the buyers at the David Crouch sale

Father: *William* b: 29 SEP 1750 in Montgomery Co., VAMother: *Jammy* b: 10 NOV 1751 in Halifax Co., VAMarriage 1 *Sarah* b: ABT 1780
Crouch

- Married: ABT 1803

Sources:

1. Title: Early Adventurers On The Western Waters, Vol. II
Abbrev: Early Adventurers, II
Author: Mary B. Kegley
Publication: Green Publishers, Inc., Orange, VA, 1982
Repository:
Name: Roanoke City Library

Page: Family Group Record of William Godby (AFN:2F5T-WK)
2. Title: LDS Ancestral File-ver. 4.13
Abbrev: LDS File
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-day Saints
Note:
This is the CD Ancestral Files found in LDS libraries.
Repository:
Name: Church of the Latter-day Saints Library in Salem, VA

Page: Family Group Record of William Godby (AFN:2F5T-WK)

3. Title: Montgomery County Virginia, Will Book 1, 1786-1809

Abbrev: Montgomery Co. Wills 1786-1809

Publication: Self-published, 1986

Page: p. 8

4. Title: Early Adventurers On The Western Waters, Vol. II

Abbrev: Early Adventurers, II

Author: Mary B. Kegley

Publication: Green Publishers, Inc., Orange, VA, 1982

Repository:

Name: Roanoke City Library

Page: p. 277



[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998



2

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Terms and Conditions](#)



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

[Welcome, Shirley J](#) | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

Entries: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21:51:01 2003

Contact: Dan Idoux idouxda@charter.net

-
- ID: I549236789
 - Name: Gabriel GODBY
 - Given Name: Gabriel
 - Surname: Godby
 - Sex: M
 - Birth: 15 Nov 1778 in Montgomery Co., Virginia
 - Change Date: 24 Aug 2003

Father: WILLIAM

b: Abt. 1756

Mother: ZANNAH

b: Abt. 1756

Marriage 1 SARAH

CROUCH

b: Abt. 1782 in Casey Co., Kentucky

- Married: Abt. 1794 in Casey Co., Kentucky
- Note: _UIDE5F47B4823AA884EBA39C3ABB231F42097A9

Children

1. ALEX b: Abt. 1794 in Montgomery Co., Virginia
2. WILLIAM b: 1795 in Montgomery Co., Virginia
3. FRANK b: 1797 in Montgomery Co., Virginia
4. ANNIE b: 1799 in Casey Co., Kentucky
5. SUSANNAH b: 1801 in Casey Co., Kentucky
6. RHODA b: 1803 in Casey Co., Kentucky
7. TIMOTHY b: 11 Sep 1813 in Montgomery Co., Virginia
8. JOHN W b: 1815 in Montgomery Co., Virginia

Mary Leever:

Birthdate: Calculated from grave marker

Birthplace: Family was residing in Goshen Township of Clermont County in 1818.

Parents: Named in Adam Leever II's will (1866).

Marriage: "Clermont County Marriages, 1800-1850". Married by The Rev. William Fyffe.

Deathdate: Grave marker

Mary Leever:

Burial: Myers Cemetery, Goshen TWP

Jacob J. Wainright:

Birthdate: Grave marker, Myers Cemetery.

Birthplace: As stated in 1870 Census.

Deathdate: Grave marker.

Jacob J. Wainright:

Burial: Myers Cemetery, Goshen TWP

of Mary Leever and Jacob Wainright are:

- 99 i. Lucius G.⁴ Wainright, born 1843 in Clermont County, Ohio; died 20 August 1864 in Andersonville, Georgia.

Lucius G. Wainright:

Birthdate: Census 1850: age "7"; Census 1860: age "17"; stated age at enlistment: "19"

Parents: Enumerated with parents in 1850 and 1860.

Civil War record: "Report of the Adjutant General of Ohio"- Vol. VII, p.85

Unit: Company G, 89th Ohio Volunteer Infantry

Rank: Private

Entered service: 12 August 1862 Stated age: 19

Captured: Chickamauga, 20 September 1863

Died: Andersonville Prison (Georgia), 30 August 1864.

Notes: His name and some service details are recorded on a monument in the family plot

at Myers Cemetery, but he is probably buried at Andersonville.

Other Clermont

County names appear in the rolls of the 89th OVI.

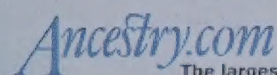
Lucius G. Wainright:

Burial: Andersonville, Georgia

- 100 ii. Minnie Wainright, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Ohio.

Minnie Wainright:

Birthdate: 1880 Census: age "17".



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Acc](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Sho](#)You are here: [Search](#) > [Census Records](#) > [1850 United States Federal Census](#) > [Results](#)**1850 United States Federal Census**Viewing records **21-37** of **37** matches for:**Godby**[« Global Search Results](#)

Name	Age in 1850	Estimated Birth Year	Birth Place	Gender	Race	Home in 1850 (City, County, State)
#286- Joshua Godby	35	1814	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY 3-16
Sally Godby	36	1813	Kentucky	Female		District 1, Casey, KY
Nimrod Godby	14	1835	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
Wm Godby	13	1836	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
James Godby	11	1838	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
John Godby	9	1840	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
Alexander Godby	7	1842	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
Jeremiah Godby	6	1843	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
Perry Godby	5	1844	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
Susannah Godby	4	1845	Kentucky	Female		District 1, Casey, KY
Josiah Godby	3	1846	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
Josephus Godby	1	1848	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
#291- Harrison Godby	38	1811	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY 3-17
Catharine Godby	25	1824	Kentucky	Female		District 1, Casey, KY
Thomas Godby	8	1841	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY
Elizabeth Godby	6	1843	Kentucky	Female		District 1, Casey, KY
William Godby	4	1845	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY

[View printer-friendly](#)**Refine your search of the 1850 United States Federal Census**

	godby	☐ Soundex
First Name	Last Name	Spelling
Residence		
Kentucky	casey	
State	County	Township
Personal Information		
Age	Birthplace	
^ Hide Advanced Search Options		Search

Enumeration Date:

Ancestry[®] Census Form 004

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: IN COUNTY: SACKSON

Surnames searched for: _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males												Free white females												
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
			JOHN CROUCH					1										2				1		1				
			JAMES CROUCH	2			1		1										1									
			WASHINGTON CO.																									
			JAMES CROUCH	2			1										1		1									

Notes:

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** 1850 United States Federal CensusJuly 28, 2004
9:50 AM

Name	Age in 1850	Estimated Birth Year	Birth Place	Gender	Race	Home in 1850 (City, County, State)	View Census	Save This
John Godby	48	1801	Virginia	Male		Division 2, Pulaski, KY 39		
Orpha Godby	45	1804	Kentucky	Female		Division 2, Pulaski, KY "		
Clarinda Godby	25	1824	Kentucky	Female		Division 2, Pulaski, KY		
Susannah R Godby	22	1827	Kentucky	Female		Division 2, Pulaski, KY		
William B Godby	17	1832	Kentucky	Male		Division 2, Pulaski, KY		
Margeret Godby	14	1835	Kentucky	Female		Division 2, Pulaski, KY		
John Godby	12	1837	Kentucky	Male		Division 2, Pulaski, KY		
Matilda Godby	10	1839	Kentucky	Female		Division 2, Pulaski, KY		
Josiah Godby	6	1843	Kentucky	Male		Division 2, Pulaski, KY		
Martin M Godby	3	1846	Kentucky	Male		Division 2, Pulaski, KY		
Mary Godby	28	1821	Kentucky	Female		Division 3, Pulaski, KY 151		
Elisabeth Godby	15	1834	Kentucky	Female		Division 3, Pulaski, KY		
William Godby	4	1845	Kentucky	Male		Division 3, Pulaski, KY		
Marthy Godby	9	1840	Kentucky	Female		Division 3, Pulaski, KY		
Mary Godby	6	1843	Kentucky	Female		Division 3, Pulaski, KY		
Nancy Godby	3	1846	Kentucky	Female		Division 3, Pulaski, KY		
Milton Godby	1	1848	Kentucky	Male		Division 3, Pulaski, KY		

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1850 United States Federal Census*. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

15

Town
Township

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Call No.

[illegible]

Surnames searched for: _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____

[illegible]

Notes:

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: 1850 United States Federal Census

July 28, 2004
10:31 AM

Name	Age in 1850	Estimated Birth Year	Birth Place	Gender	Race	Home in 1850 (City, County, State)	View Census	Save This
#34-39 David Godby	43	1806	Virginia	Male	F	District 2, Casey, KY 3,290		
Louisa Godby	30	1819	Kentucky	Female	WEAVER	District 2, Casey, KY		
Nancy A Godby	16	1833	Kentucky	Female	SPENCIS	District 2, Casey, KY		
12-24 James W Godby	13	1836	Kentucky	Male		District 2, Casey, KY		
George W Godby	12	1837	Kentucky	Male		District 2, Casey, KY		
David M Godby	11	1838	Kentucky	Male		District 2, Casey, KY		
William Godby	8	1841	Kentucky	Male		District 2, Casey, KY		
Artimisa Godby	6	1843	Kentucky	Female		District 2, Casey, KY		
Sarah Godby	5	1844	Kentucky	Female		District 2, Casey, KY		
Margaret Godby	3	1846	Kentucky	Female		District 2, Casey, KY		
John Godby	1	1848	Kentucky	Male		District 2, Casey, KY		
Wm Godby	70	1779	Virginia	Male		District 1, Casey, KY 3,371		
Martha Godby	50	1799	Virginia	Female		District 1, Casey, KY		
Sally Godby	50	1799	Virginia	Female		District 1, Casey, KY		
Jacob C Godby	47	1802	Virginia	Male		District 1, Casey, KY 3,416		
Thomas J Godby	16	1833	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY		
Ephraim Godby	12	1837	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY		
Elizabeth Godby	8	1841	Kentucky	Female		District 1, Casey, KY		
Wm Godby	6	1843	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY		
Marcus Godby	2	1847	Kentucky	Male		District 1, Casey, KY		

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)



Trust your family history to us.

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today![Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

CART

?

Marriage Index: IL, IN, KY, OH, TN 1720-1926**My Genealogy.com**[My Home Page](#)[At Genealogy.com](#)[At FamilyTreeMaker.com](#)[My Online Data Library](#)[My Trees and Searches](#)[My Profile](#)**Family
Finder**

First Name:

Middle:

Last:

Go!

[Table of Contents](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Search](#)Go to surname: **GODBY, JAMES****Spouse:** Nancy Sneed**Marriage Date:** Jan 6, 1829**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky**GODBY, JOHN****Spouse:** Orpha Kelly**Marriage Date:** Jul 24, 1823**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky**GODBY, JOHN****Spouse:** Polly Lee**Marriage Date:** Dec 1, 1832**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky**GODBY, JOHN****Spouse:** Sneed Altheny**Marriage Date:** Oct 14, 1852**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky**GODBY, JOSHUA S****Spouse:** Sally Randal**Marriage Date:** Jan 11, 1836**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky**GODBY, JOSIAH****Spouse:** Sena Kelly**Marriage Date:** Oct 22, 1826**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky**GODBY, JOSIAH****Spouse:** Polly Clare**Marriage Date:** Apr 16, 1838**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky**GODBY, MARGARET C****Spouse:** William T. Ewers**Marriage Date:** Nov 18, 1858**Location:** Menard Co., Illinois**GODBY, MARY J****Spouse:** Henry R. Rule**Marriage Date:** Nov 29, 1859**Location:** Menard Co., Illinois**GODBY, MATILDA****Spouse:** Wm Gastineau**Marriage Date:** Dec 20, 1828**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, MOLLIE

Spouse: Solomon Bastin
Marriage Date: Jul 24, 1890
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBY, NANCY

Spouse: Edmund Deboard
Marriage Date: Jan 5, 1825
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, NANCY

Spouse: Henry Farmer
Marriage Date: Dec 8, 1835
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, NANCY

Spouse: Thomas M. Roy
Marriage Date: Mar 27, 1838
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, NICHOLAS E

Spouse: Emeline Hail
Marriage Date: Sep 14, 1858
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, NIMROD

Spouse: Christian Wesley
Marriage Date: May 9, 1858
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, ORFA

Spouse: Albert Ham
Marriage Date: Nov 8, 1847
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, POLLY

Spouse: Jacob Cox
Marriage Date: Dec 20, 1854
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, RHODA

Spouse: Thomas Edwards
Marriage Date: Sep 8, 1829
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBY, SARAH

Spouse: S. B. Williams
Marriage Date: Feb 10,
Location: Fayette Co., Tennessee

GODBY, SARAH

Spouse: William Reid
Marriage Date: Aug 16, 1847
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, SUSANAH

Spouse: James E. Barber
Marriage Date: Apr 8, 1891
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBY, SUSANNAH

Spouse: Galen G. Reagan
Marriage Date: Apr 8, 1850
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, WILLIAM R

Spouse: Polly Emaline Choat
Marriage Date: Dec 8, 1859
Location: Wayne Co., Kentucky

GODBY, WM

Spouse: Wilza Massey
Marriage Date: Sep 20, 1831
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

[Table of Contents](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Search](#)

Go to surname:

Search for Full Name (first and last required)

First name: **Middle:** **Last:**

Search in:

This volume only

Search

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2004 MyFamily.com, Inc.

GODBEY, SUSAN

Spouse: Michael B. Martin
Marriage Date: 14,
Location: Fayette Co., Tennessee

GODBEY, THOMAS J

Spouse: Catharine Jones
Marriage Date: Oct 25, 1854
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, TIMOTHY

Spouse: Sarah J. Godbey
Marriage Date: Feb 4, 1878
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, VIOLA

Spouse: George H. Garrett
Marriage Date: Jul 27, 1886
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, WILLIAM

Spouse: Sarah Elliott
Marriage Date: Apr 19, 1866
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, WILLIAM

Spouse: Rebecca E. Wesley
Marriage Date: Jan 27, 1875
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, WILLIAM

Spouse: Amanda Carman
Marriage Date: Nov 30, 1892
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, WILLIAM R

Spouse: Vandalia Hogue
Marriage Date: Nov 15, 1896
Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBY, CLAVINDA

Spouse: William R. Eoff
Marriage Date: May 3, 1851
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, DRYDEN

Spouse: Eliza Ann Pelham
Marriage Date: Mar 29, 1857
Location: Mason Co., Illinois

GODBY, EPHRIAM J

Spouse: Louisa Wesley
Marriage Date: Dec 27, 1860
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, GABRIEL

Spouse: Anna Lee
Marriage Date: Mar 5, 1833
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBY, HENRY

Spouse: Polly Jones
Marriage Date: Feb 2, 1837
Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

CART



Marriage Index: IL, IN, KY, OH, TN 1720-1926

My Genealogy.com

[My Home Page](#)[At Genealogy.com](#)[At FamilyTreeMaker.com](#)[My Online Data Library](#)[My Trees and Searches](#)[My Profile](#)[Table of Contents](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Search](#)Go to surname: 

Family Finder

First Name: Middle: Last:

Go!

GODBEY, PATSEY

Spouse: Joel H. Clark

Marriage Date: Mar 27, 1884

Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, Q C

Spouse: Sallie A. Wilkinson

Marriage Date: Jan 1, 1891

Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, R W

Spouse: Lou Henson

Marriage Date: May 27, 1900

Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, ROBIN

Spouse: M. S. Henson

Marriage Date: Aug 22, 1889

Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, RUSSELL B

Spouse: Susan Montgomery

Marriage Date: Mar 28, 1854

Location: Menard Co., Illinois

GODBEY, SALLY

Spouse: Samuel Raegan

Marriage Date: Feb 11, 1830

Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, SALLY

Spouse: Asberry Haggard

Marriage Date: Feb 25, 1891

Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, SAMIRAMES

Spouse: John F. Gadberry

Marriage Date: Sep 29, 1880

Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, SARAH

Spouse: William B. Richardson

Marriage Date: May 1, 1857

Location: Pulaski Co., Kentucky

GODBEY, SARAH J

Spouse: Timothy Godbey

Marriage Date: Feb 4, 1878

Location: Casey Co., Kentucky

GODBY, HENRY H**Spouse:** Katherine Barber**Marriage Date:** May 28, 1849**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky**GODBY, IBBY****Spouse:** Eli Hanes**Marriage Date:** Aug 19, 1825**Location:** Pulaski Co., Kentucky[Table of Contents](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Search](#)Go to surname: **Search for Full Name** (first and last required)**First name:** **Middle:** **Last:**

----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Search in: **Search**[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2004 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET
Name

GABRIEL GOOBY

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. (Write these numbers in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.)

Use (1) only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

(1) Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

HUSBAND'S NAME GABRIEL GOOBY City, Town, or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1775-1794 Place

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father WILLIAM GOOBY His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet BEF 1799 Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH CROUCH (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1775-1794 Place

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities, physical descriptions - include photos if possible, military service, cause of death)

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 ALEX		1794 MON 1. CO. VA		
	2 WILLIAM		1795 MON 1. CO. VA		
	3 FRANK		1797 MON 1. CO. VA		
	4 ANNIE		1799 CASEY CO. KY		
	5 SUSANNAH		1801 CASEY CO. KY	13 JUL 1888 CASEY CO. VA	AHEA CO. TN 13 SEP 1821 ROBERT ELLISON

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME GABRIEL GOODY

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH CROUCH

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6 RHODA	☐	ON 1803 AT CASEY CO. KY	☐	☐
	7 TIMOTHY	☐	ON 11 SEP 1813 AT MONT. CO. VA	☐	☐
	8 SAM W	☐	ON 1815 AT MONT. CO. VA	☐	☐
	9	☐	ON AT	☐	☐
	10	☐	ON AT	☐	☐
	11	☐	ON AT	☐	☐
	12	☐	ON AT	☐	☐
	13	☐	ON AT	☐	☐
	14	☐	ON AT	☐	☐
	15	☐	ON AT	☐	☐

CENSUS HISTORY OF: GABRIEL GOOBY

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1800-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1810-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1820-Co. <u>OVERTON</u> St. <u>IN</u> Name: <u>GABRIEL GOOBY</u>				3	2	1	1	1		1	1		1	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____

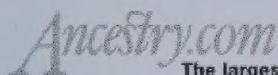
State: _____

Post office: _____

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Call No

[illegible]



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

Entries: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21:51:01 2003

Contact: Dan Idoux idouxda@charter.net

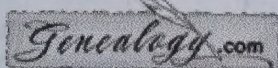
- ID: I549218353
- Name: Susannah GODBY
- Given Name: Susannah
- Surname: Godby
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1801 in Casey Co., Kentucky
- Death: 13 Jul 1888 in Casey Co., Kentucky
- Change Date: 11 May 2000

Father: *Gabriel*
Mother: *Sarah*b: 15 Nov 1778 in Montgomery Co., Virginia
b: Abt. 1782 in Casey Co., KentuckyMarriage 1 *Rev. Ellison* b: 1798 in Ireland

- Married: Abt 1824
- Note: _UID61EDC00E8EDD7442BE4A5E15B2271B34E064

Children

1. *Calvin* b: 1826 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky
2. *Rhoda Eliz* b: 5 May 1828 in Liberty, Casey Co.,
Kentucky
3. *Sarah Jane* b: 1831 in Tennessee m. *Wm. Decatur Humphrey*
4. *Rebecca* b: 1832
5. *Gabriel* b: 1834 in Kentucky
6. *Benj. Frank* b: 14 Sep 1838 in Smith's Grove,
Kentucky
7. *James Robin* b: 3 Nov 1844 in Smith's Grove, Kentucky
8. *Geo. Wash.* b: 1 Jan 1847 in Smith's Grove,
Kentucky
9. *Daniel W.* b: 1 Jan 1847 in Smith's Grove, Kentucky



FamilyTreeMaker Online



LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

 CART

 HELP

[| | | |]

Update: Descendants of Adam Leever

21. Adam³ Leever III (Adam², Adam¹ Lieber/Leever) was born 14 February 1813 in Goshen TWP, Clermont County, Ohio, and died 28 April 1843 in Indian Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married **Julia Ann Hill** 1837 in Hamilton or Warren County?, Ohio, daughter of Philip Hill and Elizabeth Spears. She was born 21 October 1815 in Warren County, Ohio, and died 11 January 1840 in Goshen, Clermont County, Ohio.

Adam Leever III:

Birthdate: Grave marker: "born February 14, 1813".

Birthplace: Family was located in Goshen TWP at the time of his birth.

Parents: Named on his grave marker.

Marriage: (a) date from wife's obituary in the "Western Christian Advocate"

(b) place of wedding not known; possibly Hamilton County (records missing).

Deathdate and place: (a) Obituary in the "Western Christian Advocate" [Vol. 10, no.56; issue of 21 July 1843]; "died at the home of Mr.Mann of Indian Hill"; (b) grave marker in Myers Cemetery: "died April 28, 1843".

Estate: Clermont County Administration Book: A-131; 18 May 1843.

Adam Leever III:

Burial: Myers Cemetery, Goshen TWP

Julia Ann Hill:

Birthdate and place: Obituary in the "Western Christian Advocate" [Vol.6, no.172- issue of 14 February 1840].

Parents: (a) Grave marker: "Erected in memory of Julia Ann, daughter of Philip & Elizabeth Hill and wife of Adam Leever"

(b) Named in her father's obituary in the "Western Christian Advocate" IVol.14, no.168- issue of 28 January 1848]. Her parents resided in



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

Entries: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21:51:01 2003

Contact: Dan Idoux idouxda@charter.net

- ID: I549215902
- Name: Sarah Jane ELLISON
- Given Name: Sarah Jane
- Surname: Ellison
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1831 in Tennessee
- Death: Oct 1889 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Illinois
- Change Date: 11 May 2000

Father: ~~Gabriel~~ ^{Rbt} b: 1798 in IrelandMother: ~~Sarah~~ ^{Susannah} b: 1801 in Casey Co., KentuckyMarriage 1 ^{Wm. Decatur}
Kentuckyb: 1830 in Liberty, Casey Co., s/o Daniel & Jane (Hopper)
^{Humphrey} d. 10-1909 Palmyra, Macoupin

- Married: 12 Nov 1850 in Casey Co., Kentucky
- Note: _UID60C187AC041A204BA2D3F20EDB34AAE7F2A8

Children

1. Robert Daniel ^{d. 10-31-87 Casey}
Kentucky b: 12 Jan 1851 in Liberty, Casey Co., m. Mary Eliz Solomon ^{3-8-78 Macoupin} b. 1855 ^{Palmyra, Macoupin}
2. Lucy Jane b: 1852 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky d. 1875 Casey
3. John P. b: 1854 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky d. 1855 "
4. Archibald Benj ^{b: 1856 in Liberty, Casey Co., m. Martha White d. 10 "}
Kentucky
5. Gabriel Green b: 1858 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky d. 1947 m. Martha Jane Solomon ^{9-6-1886 Macoupin}
6. Nancy Sisson b: 31 Aug 1860 in Liberty, Casey Co.,
7. James b: 1863 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky d. 1886 Casey
8. Mary Eliz b: 1865 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky d. 3-15-48 ^{Idy m. Garrison} b. 1884 ^{or}
9. Geo. Decatur b: 1867 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky d. 1933 b. 1861 ^{Casey}
- ✓ 10. Sarah Anselma ^{b: 4 May 1870 in Liberty, Casey Co.,}
Kentucky

Birthplace: Presumably Goshen TWP, Clermont County
Parents: Enumerated with parents in 1860, 1870 Census.
No records after 1870.

132

- xi. Clara B. Leever, born Bet. 1857 - 1858. She married A. C. Halberstadt 16 June 1875 in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Clara B. Leever:

Birthdate: 1860 Census: age "2"; 1870: age "12"

Birthplace: Presumably Goshen TWP, Clermont County

Parents: Enumerated with parents in 1860, 1870 census

Marriage: "Marriage Notices in the Cincinnati Daily Gazette", p. 762.

133

- xii. Belle Clare Leever, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Clermont County, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.

Belle Clare Leever:

Birthdate: 1870 Census: age "10"; 1880 (living at home); age "20"

Birthplace: Presumably Goshen TWP, Clermont County

Parents: Enumerated with parents in 1870, 1880 Census

134

- xiii. Mary S. Leever, born May 1860 in Clermont County, Ohio; died Bef. 1870.

Mary S. Leever:

Birthdate: Census of 1860: aged "2 months". This is possibly an error, as it places her birth too close to Belle Clare

who is better documented. This may be Belle Clare, erroneously named.

[| | | | |]
[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affilia](#)
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/e/m/Thomas-E-Dement-WA/GENE3-0013...> 11/27/2003

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

Entries: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21:51:01 2003

Contact: Dan Idoux idouxda@charter.net

- ID: I549215900
- Name: Nancy Sissan HUMPHREY
- Given Name: Nancy Sissan
- Surname: Humphrey
- Sex: F
- Birth: 31 Aug 1860 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky
- Death: 9 Mar 1896 in Macoupin Co., Illinois
- Change Date: 14 Nov 2002

Father: *Wm Decatur*
Kentucky

b: 1830 in Liberty, Casey Co.,

Mother: *Sarah Jane*

b: 1831 in Tennessee

Marriage 1 *John Henry Soloman*
Illinoisb: 8 Nov 1851 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co.,
d. 11-29-1915*sto Jesse & Nancy*

#2

m. 1 Martha Solom Vance

- Married: 22 Aug 1876 in Macoupin Co., Illinois
- Note: _UID6AC6F815D0F15D45ACE73E6C9AFB8FCECF8B

Children

1. *Lucy Jane*b: 1878 in Macoupin Co., Illinois d. 10-20-84 *Macou*2. *John W. J.*b: Apr 1881 in Macoupin Co., Illinois d. 10-22-84 *Macou*3. *James L.*

b: Jun 1882 in Macoupin Co., Illinois d. 11-13-84 "

4. *Elbert*

b: 3 Dec 1885 in Macoupin Co., Illinois

5. *Lee*

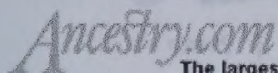
b: 22 Jan 1888 in Macoupin Co., Illinois

6. *Minnie*b: 30 Nov 1891 in Macoupin Co., Illinois m. *Wm. Brown* b. c. 1897. *Reb. Clinton*b: 19 Feb 1896 in Macoupin Co., Illinois d. 10-19-83 *Mesa Ar*
m. *Martha Clark* b. c. 1960 m. c. 1920*Evan* d. 1-12-21 M
m. *Joni M. Robinson* b. 2-27-1935 Ma
m.

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Terms of Service | Privacy | Affilia

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Wilson



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

Entries: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21:51:01 2003

Contact: Dan Idoux idouxda@charter.net

- ID: I549215906
- Name: Elbert SOLOMON
- Given Name: Elbert
- Surname: Solomon
- Sex: M
- Birth: 3 Dec 1885 in Macoupin Co., Illinois
- Death: 30 Jul 1931 in Macoupin Co., Illinois
- Change Date: 14 Dec 1999

Father: John Henry
Illinois

b: 8 Nov 1851 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co.,

Mother: Nancy Sisson
Kentucky

b: 31 Aug 1860 in Liberty, Casey Co.,

Marriage 1 opal Ophella
Illinois

b: 21 Mar 1891 in Macoupin Co.,

Hartsook

- Married: Abt 1915
- Note: _UID54DE43CC561AA14EB36CF6CCFE24DB3DBB19

Children

1. Generva Mae
2. Dula

b: 20 May 1920 in Macoupin Co., Illinois

d: 5-20-1926 Macou

b: 7 Oct 1925 in Macoupin Co., Illinois

d: 10-7-1925



[| | | |]

Update: Descendants of Adam Leever

10. Samuel² Leever (Adam¹ Lieber/Leever) was born 20 August 1801 in Ferguson TWP, Centre County, Pennsylvania, and died 02 April 1876 in Fayette County, Illinois. He married **(1) Nancy Thacker** 31 July 1823 in Clermont County, Ohio, daughter of Henry Thacker and Unknown. She was born 29 May 1805 in New York, and died 26 January 1860 in Fayette County, Illinois. He married **(2) Cynthia Holcomb** 24 December 1860 in Fayette County, Illinois. She was born 05 April 1814 in Ohio, and died 05 March 1879 in Fayette County, Illinois.

Samuel Leever:

[Samuel Leever.FTW]

Birthdate: (a) family record (b) Bea Leever manuscript, published in "Fayette Facts" Vol. VI, No. 2, p. 54.

Birthplace: Family living in Centre County immediately after death of Adam Leever I.

Parents: Named in his father's will as the child with whom Catherine Leever was pregnant in the spring of 1801.

First Marriage: "Clermont County Marriages, 1800-1850".

Second Marriage: (a) family record (b) "Fayette Facts".

Deathdate and place: Family record.

Place of burial: Not known. The second wife, Cynthia, is buried in Ritter Cemetery in Vandalia TWP.

Samuel may be buried there as well, but a marker has not survived.

Census 1820: Not enumerated separately.

Census 1830: Goshen Township, Clermont County, OH

Census 1840: Goshen Township, Clermont County, OH

Census 1850: October 11, 1850 Goshen Township, Clermont Co, OH [Reel 667: p147, No. 1242]

Samuel Leever: age 48 Farmer born PA Real estate: \$3500 Personal estate: n.g.

Nancy Leever age 45 born NY

Cornwall Leever age 23 School teacher born OH

William Leever age 22 College student born OH

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/e/m/Thomas-E-Dement-WA/GENE3-0007...> 11/27/2003



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

Entries: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21:51:01 2003

Contact: Dan Idoux idouxda@charter.net

-
- ID: I549215907
 - Name: Lee SOLOMON
 - Given Name: Lee
 - Surname: Solomon
 - Sex: M
 - Birth: 22 Jan 1888 in Macoupin Co., Illinois
 - Death: 8 May 1947 in Macoupin Co., Illinois
 - Change Date: 14 Dec 1999

Father: John Henry
Illinois

b: 8 Nov 1851 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co.,

Mother: Nancy Susan
Kentucky

b: 31 Aug 1860 in Liberty, Casey Co.,

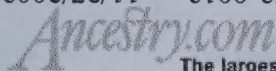
Marriage 1 Nola M. Cole b: 1895

- Married: Abt 1918
- Note: _UID6D5635AEF34B714CA1DC810E393A5233A50A

Children

1. Evan b: Abt 1920 in Macoupin Co., Illinois d. 1-12-21 Macou
2. Male Joni M. Robinson b. 2-27-1935 Macoupin.

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/e/m/Thomas-E-Dement-WA/GENE3-0013... 11/27/2003



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)

[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

Entries: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21:51:01 2003

Contact: Dan Idoux idouxda@charter.net

- ID: I549218339
- Name: Sarah Priscilla HUMPHREY
- Given Name: Sarah Priscilla
- Surname: Humphrey
- Sex: F
- Birth: 4 May 1870 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky
- Death: 3 Oct 1918 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Illinois
- Change Date: 11 May 2000

Father: *Wm. Decatur*
Kentucky

b: 1830 in Liberty, Casey Co.,

Mother: *Sarah Jane*

b: 1831 in Tennessee

Marriage 1 *Chas Otho Crum*
Illinois

b: 17 Jan 1858 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., d. 6-14-1923 Palmyra
510 Joseph & Mariah Louisa Judith (Burnett)

- Married: 13 Oct 1887 in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Illinois
- Note: _UID270A9789B56FB645A3FA92D9A5D8655FB9E3

Children

1. *Paul Burnett* b: 30 Aug 1888 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., d. 3-3-1970
Illinois
2. *Salas Grover* b: 11 Nov 1890 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., d. 5-14-1896
Illinois
3. *Rose Berdine* b: 18 Jun 1894 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co.,
Illinois
4. *Howard* b: Abt 1896 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Illinois c 1896 Palmyra
5. *Guy Henry* b: 24 Feb 1898 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Illinois d. 7-22-1975
6. *Pammy May* b: 14 Apr 1900 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Illinois d. 10-7-1905

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

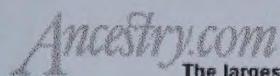
Entered: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21 01 2003
Contact: Don Jones donjones@charter.net



Children

- 1. Charles Fletcher b. 30 Aug 1888 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Ill.
- 2. Sarah Fletcher b. 11 Nov 1890 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Ill.
- 3. Paul Fletcher b. 18 Jan 1894 in Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Ill.





The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Andrew Fletcher, Sr. and Mary Willson

Entries: 31246 Updated: Sun Oct 19 21:51:01 2003

Contact: Dan Idoux idouxda@charter.net

-
- ID: I549218356
 - Name: Rebecca ELLISON
 - Given Name: Rebecca
 - Surname: Ellison
 - Sex: F
 - Birth: 1832
 - Change Date: 11 May 2000

Father: Robert b: 1798 in Ireland

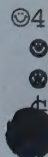
Mother: Susannah b: 1801 in Casey Co., Kentucky

Marriage 1 Evan b: Abt. 1829 in Green Co., Kentucky

- Married: 22 Sep 1853
- Note: _UID23E6CB9FAA3D194C938CE6EF1628563C8347

Children

1. Geo. W. B. b: 8 Jul 1857 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky J. 1927
2. Sarah W. b: 29 May 1862 in Liberty, Casey Co., Kentucky



Indenture between Moses Crouch and Adam Hance

Recorded in Deed Book D, pages 381-382 in Montgomery County, VA

This Indenture made the 2nd day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and six between Moses Crouch of the County of Roane and State of Tennessee of the one part and Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Moses Crouch for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred Dollars to him in hand and paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell when and confirm unto the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns all his right title claim interest and partition of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing One Thousand acres by Survey bearing date the Twenty fourth day of May 1799 as Surveyed for David Crouch now deceased lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the Bullock Pen branch waters of Peek Creek a branch of New River according to the meets and bounds of the said Survey and whereon the said Adam Hance now resides and whereon the said David Crouch dec'd formerly lived. To have and to hold the interest, right, title, and claim of him the said Moses Crouch of in and to the tract or parcel of land as herein before set forth and described with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns to the sole use and behoof of the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns and the said Moses Crouch for himself and his Heirs the partition of land aforesaid with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns against the claim of him the said Moses Crouch and his heirs and all persons claiming under him or their will warrant and forever defend. In Witness whereof the said Moses Crouch has put his name and affixed his seal the date aforesaid.

Moses Crouch -seal-

At Montgomery December Court 1806

This deed of Bargain and Sale from Moses Crouch to Adam Hance was acknowledged in Court by the said Moses Crouch and ordered to be recorded

Teste Charles Taylor ame

2 DEC 1891 INDOURE

MOSES CREWCA & ADAM HANCE

of land forfeited in the apprehensions thereunto belonging to the said Adam Thomas
and his heirs and assigns against the claim of him the said Moses Brown & his heirs
and all persons claiming under him or them with warrant & forever defence in which
whereof the said Moses Brown has put his name & signed his seal the date aforesaid
Moses Brown Secy

At Montgomery December Court 1806

This deed of Bargain and Sale from Adam Thomas was acknowledged
and in Court by the said Moses Brown and ordered to be recorded

Attest
Charles Taylor Not

Deed BK D
Pg 381

Montgomery County to wit

Agreeably to the foregoing Commission to us directed from the County of Montgomery, We the undersigned Henry Patton Gordon Lloyd Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid hath this 21st day of October in the year 1806 Taken the examination of Elizabeth Patton named in the annexed deed and within Commission privily and apart from her husband who declareth and saith that she freely and willingly signed and sealed the annexed Deed which is now shown and explained to us and consenteth that the same may be recorded In Testimony whereof we the said Henry Patton & Gordon Lloyd have hereunto set our names and affixed our seals the date aforesaid

Henry Patton Seal
Gordon Lloyd Seal

At Montgomery November Court 1806

This Commission together with the certificate of Henry Patton and Gordon Lloyd Gentlemen thereon endorsed were returned to Court and Ordered to be recorded
Jesse Charles Taylor Clerk

This Indenture made the 2nd day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and six between Moses Crouch of the County of Roane and State of Tennessee of the one part and Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that the said Moses Crouch for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargain and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns all his right title claim interest and partition of in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land containing One Thousand Acres by Survey bearing date the Twenty fourth day of May 1799 as surveyed for David Crouch now deceased lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the Bullock pen branch waters of Peck Creek a branch of New River according to the meets and bounds of the said survey and whereon the said Adam Hance now resides and whereon the said David Crouch did formerly lived To have and to hold the interest, right, title, and claim of him the said Moses Crouch of in and to the tract or parcel of Land as herein before set forth and described with all and singular the appurtenances therunto belonging to the said Adam Hance his heirs and assigns to the sole use and behoof of the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns and the said Moses Crouch for himself and his heirs the partition

File: c:\office\wpwin\wpdocs\ancstors\da150098.wpd
Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 S 35th Ave, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Started: 25 February 1991
Last updated: 12 May 1997

MARRIAGE of MOSES CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to ELISABETH HACK

MARRIAGE BOND for MOSES CROUCH & ELISABETH HACK 23 APR 1807

Know all men by these presents that we Moses Crouch and Philip Hack are held and firmly bound unto William H. Cabellergs Governor or Cheif Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made to our said Governor and his Successors for the use of the Commonwealth. We bind ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators jointly and Severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 23rd day of April 1807.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Moses Crouch hath this day obtained a license for his marriage with Elisabeth Hack now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

	his	
Teste	Moses x Crouch	{seal}
	mark	
MC Taylor [signed]	Philip Hack [signed]	{seal}

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 23 Apr 1807 for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack is listed in **A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831** compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack is listed in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II** by Mary B. Kegley on p.190 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 40, Marriage Bonds, 1804-1811).

Additional information about Moses Crouch can be found in **Early Adventures on the Western Waters Vol II** by Mary B. Kegley on p. 277.

Moses Crouch was in Roane Co TN in 1806 (ref: **Lawsuit, Hance v. Crouch heirs**, Wythe County Superior Court Chancery Pleas, Book 2, pp. 425-434).

The **Indenture between Moses Crouch of Roane Co TN and Adam Hance of Montgomery Co VA** is dtd 02 Dec 1806 and is recorded in Deed Book D, pp. 381-382 in Montgomery Co VA.

MARRIAGE of MOSES CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to ELISABETH HACK

MARRIAGE BOND for MOSES CROUCH & ELISABETH HACK 23 APR 1807

Know all men by these presents that we Moses Crouch and Philip Hack are held and firmly bound unto William H. Cabellergs Governor or Cheif Magestrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made to our said Governor and his Successors for the use of the Commonwealth. We bind ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators jointly and Severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 23rd day of April 1807.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Moses Crouch hath this day obtained a license for his marriage with Elisabeth Hack now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste	his	
MC Taylor	Moses x Crouch	seal
	mark	
	Philip Hack	[signed] seal

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 23 Apr 1807 for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.190 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 40, Marriage Bonds, 1804-1811).

Additional information about Moses Crouch can be found in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p. 277. Moses was in Roane Co TN in 1806 (ref: Lawsuit, Hance v. Crouch heirs, Wythe County Superior Court Chancery Pleas, Book 2, pp. 425-434). The Indenture between Moses Crouch of Roane Co TN and Adam Hance of Montgomery Co VA is dtd 02 Dec 1806 and is recorded in Deed Book D, pp. 381-382 in Montgomery Co VA.

Compiled by: Glenn Crouch, 1104 South 35th Avenue, Omaha NE 68105-1906
Last Updated: 25 February 1991

MARRIAGE of MOSES CROUCH of MONTGOMERY CO VA to ELISABETH HACK

MARRIAGE BOND for MOSES CROUCH & ELISABETH HACK 23 APR 1807

Know all men by these presents that we Moses Crouch and Philip Hack are held and firmly bound unto William H. Cabellergs Governor or Cheif Magestrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made to our said Governor and his Successors for the use of the Commonwealth. We bind ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators jointly and Severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 23rd day of April 1807.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Moses Crouch hath this day obtained a license for his marriage with Elisabeth Hack now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void elseto remain in full force and virtue.

Teste		his	
MC Taylor	[signed]	Moses x Crouch	seal
		mark	
		Philip Hack	[signed] seal

Glenn's Notes:

The marriage bond dtd 23 Apr 1807 for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack has been re-typed from photocopy obtained from the Clerk of Circuit Court, Montgomery County Courthouse, Christiansburg VA 24073.

The marriage bond for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack is listed in "A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831" compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell on p.14.

The marriage bond for Moses Crouch & Elisabeth Hack is listed in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p.190 (ref: Montgomery County, Reel 40, Marriage Bonds, 1804-1811).

Additional information about Moses Crouch can be found in "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol II by Mary B. Kegley on p. 277. Moses was in Roane Co TN in 1806 (ref: Lawsuit, Hance v. Crouch heirs, Wythe County Superior Court Chancery Pleas, Book 2, pp. 425-434). The Indenture between Moses Crouch of Roane Co TN and Adam Hance of Montgomery Co VA is dtd 02 Dec 1806 and is recorded in Deed Book D, pp. 381-382 in Montgomery Co VA.

Indenture between Moses Crouch and Adam Hance

Recorded in Deed Book D, pages 381-382 in Montgomery County, VA

This Indenture made the 2nd day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and six between Moses Crouch of the County of Roane and State of Tennessee of the one part and Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Moses Crouch for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred Dollars to him in hand and paid the receipt whereof he doth herby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell when and confirm unto the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns all his right title claim interest and partition of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing One Thousand acres by Survey bearing date the Twenty fourth day of May 1799 as Surveyed for David Crouch now deceased lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the Bullock Pen branch waters of Peek Creek a branch of New River according to the meets and bounds of the said Survey and whereon the said Adam Hance now resides and whereon the said David Crouch dec'd formerly lived. To have and to hold the interest, right, title, and claim of him the said Moses Crouch of in and to the tract or parcel of land as herein before set forth and described with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns to the sole use and behoof of the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns and the said Moses Crouch for himself and his Heirs the partition of land aforesaid with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns against the claim of him the said Moses Crouch and his heirs and all persons claiming under him or their will warrant and forever defend. In Witness whereof the said Moses Crouch has put his name and affixed his seal the date aforesaid.

Moses Crouch -seal-

At Montgomery December Court 1806

This deed of Bargain and Sale from Moses Crouch to Adam Hance was acknowledged in Court by the said Moses Crouch and ordered to be recorded

Teste Charles Taylor ame

Indenture between Moses Crouch and Adam Hance

Recorded in Deed Book D, pages 381-382 in Montgomery County, VA

This Indenture made the 2nd day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and six between Moses Crouch of the County of Roane and State of Tennessee of the one part and Adam Hance of the County of Montgomery and State of Virginia of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Moses Crouch for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred Dollars to him in hand and paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell when and confirm unto the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns all his right title claim interest and partition of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing One Thousand acres by Survey bearing date the Twenty fourth day of May 1799 as Surveyed for David Crouch now deceased lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the Bullock Pen branch waters of Peek Creek a branch of New River according to the meets and bounds of the said Survey and whereon the said Adam Hance now resides and whereon the said David Crouch dec'd formerly lived. To have and to hold the interest, right, title, and claim of him the said Moses Crouch of in and to the tract or parcel of land as herein before set forth and described with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns to the sole use and behoof of the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns and the said Moses Crouch for himself and his Heirs the partition of land aforesaid with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Adam Hance and his heirs and assigns against the claim of him the said Moses Crouch and his heirs and all persons claiming under him or their will warrant and forever defend. In Witness whereof the said Moses Crouch has put his name and affixed his seal the date aforesaid.

Moses Crouch -seal-

At Montgomery December Court 1806

This deed of Bargain and Sale from Moses Crouch to Adam Hance was acknowledged in Court by the said Moses Crouch and ordered to be recorded

Teste Charles Taylor ame

1st Land owners

Sullivan Co. Inc.

- Vineyard
copied from
Mrs John Vineyard
1974

grantee

grantor

Crouch George

Peter Morgan 2300 Horse Cr. 2.18.1811

" John

" "

" "

136-184

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920

February 12, 2005
4:01 PM

Match Quality	Spouse 1	Spouse 2	Marriage Date	County	Book	Original Source Page
★☆☆☆☆	Lucy E Anderson	✓Charles J Crouch	04 Jul 1894	Owen	33	277
★☆☆☆☆	Effie Arnett	✓Walter E Crouch	19 Sep 1882	Owen	31	441
★☆☆☆☆	Sophia E Barrett	John L Crouch	22 May 1858	Owen	28	289
★☆☆☆☆	Alphonzo Bethuram	Mary A Crouch	08 Oct 1879	Owen	31	216
★☆☆☆☆	Elmyra Bixler	John L Crouch	03 Sep 1887	Owen	32	273
★☆☆☆☆	John H Christy	✓Pansy E Crouch	22 Dec 1907	Owen	34	361
★☆☆☆☆	Lou Copper	John A Crouch	12 Nov 1876	Owen	30	565
★☆☆☆☆	Anna Crouch	James L Manor	11 Jan 1853	Owen	27	320
★☆☆☆☆	Bessie A Crouch	William Langwell	14 Jun 1896	Owen	33	435
★☆☆☆☆	Charles J Crouch	Lucy E Anderson	04 Jul 1894	Owen	33	277
★☆☆☆☆	✓ Cornelius Crouch	Jane James	01 Mar 1864	Owen	29	79
★☆☆☆☆	✓ Cornelius Crouch	Louiza J Thompson	26 Sep 1877	Owen	31	41
★☆☆☆☆	✓ Cornelius M Crouch	Eva S Medsker	30 Sep 1885	Owen	32	129
★☆☆☆☆	Fidelia Goldie Crouch	Harry E Prior	20 Sep 1910	Owen	36	198
★☆☆☆☆	Hiram E Crouch	Elizabeth James	27 Mar 1864	Owen	29	69
★☆☆☆☆	Isaiah Crouch ✓	Delela Layman	24 Sep 1899	Owen	35	97
★☆☆☆☆	James J Crouch	Martha Gaskens	10 Mar 1895	Owen	33	333
★☆☆☆☆	James J Crouch	Elida A Powell	16 Mar 1911	Owen	36	266
★☆☆☆☆	✓ John A Crouch	Lou Copper	12 Nov 1876	Owen	30	565
★☆☆☆☆	John L Crouch	Sophia E Barrett	22 May 1858	Owen	28	289
★☆☆☆☆	John L Crouch	Elmyra Bixler	03 Sep 1887	Owen	32	273
★☆☆☆☆	John W Crouch	✓Jennie Peden	04 Oct 1881	Owen	31	360
★☆☆☆☆	John W Crouch	Jessie Franklin	14 Nov 1912	Owen	36	463
★☆☆☆☆	Julia A Crouch	✓Jarome McHenry	13 Jan 1889	Owen	32	399
★☆☆☆☆	Mary A Crouch	Alphonzo Bethuram	08 Oct 1879	Owen	31	216
★☆☆☆☆	Mary A Crouch	Alphonzo Betheram	08 Oct 1879	Owen	31	216
★☆☆☆☆	Mary J Crouch	William James		Owen	29	270
★☆☆☆☆	Mary J Crouch	William Strother	21 Sep 1880	Owen	31	286
★☆☆☆☆	Ollie M Crouch	✓Zachariah Hays	21 Oct 1888	Owen	32	371
★☆☆☆☆	Pansy E Crouch	✓John H Christy	22 Dec 1907	Owen	34	361
★☆☆☆☆	Rinda J Crouch	✓Frank Maners	22 Sep 1887	Owen	32	280
★☆☆☆☆	Rinda J Crouch	✓Frank L Church	11 Feb 1892	Owen	33	176
★☆☆☆☆	Sidney Crouch	✓James James	26 Nov 1865	Owen	29	190
★☆☆☆☆	Wakter Crouch	Sallie Lebo	25 Sep 1886	Owen	32	212
★☆☆☆☆	Walter E Crouch	Effie Arnett	19 Sep 1882	Owen	31	441
★☆☆☆☆	William J Crouch	Catharine R Hart	11 Nov 1876	Owen	30	565
★☆☆☆☆	Jessie Franklin	John W Crouch	14 Nov 1912	Owen	36	463
★☆☆☆☆	Martha Gaskens	James J Crouch	10 Mar 1895	Owen	33	333
★☆☆☆☆	Catharine R Hart	William J Crouch	11 Nov 1876	Owen	30	565
★☆☆☆☆	Zachariah Hays	✓Ollie M Crouch	21 Oct 1888	Owen	32	371

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: Indiana Births, 1880-1920

July 29, 2004
7:19 PM

Name	Father	Mother	County	Gender	Birth Date
Vangret, 00641	Benjamin	Mary A Crouch	Monroe	F	08 May 1884
Wylie, Clarence E	George F	Mary F Crouch	Monroe	M	21 Nov 1912
Crouch	Elmer	Jesse Fesler	Morgan	F	07 Mar 1901
Crouch	Elmer	Josse Fesler	Morgan	M	19 May 1902
Holeman, Kathleen	Evert I	Esta Crouch	Morgan	F	26 Sep 1918
Holeman	Evert L	Esta Crouch	Morgan	M	26 Sep 1918
Sneyser, Winsdor S	William E	Lena R Crouch	Morgan	M	
Alexander	Everett W	Ruth W Crouch	Orange	M	01 May 1910
Carroll	Thomas	Emma Crouch	Orange	F	21 Nov 1885
Crouch	George W	Sallie Dalton	Orange	F	03 May 1886
Crouch	Geo W	Belle Salton	Orange	F	16 Feb 1889
Crouch	Geo W	Belle Salton	Orange	F	16 Feb 1889
Donivan	Robert	Ora Crouch	Orange	F	06 Nov 1901
Donovan	Bob	Ora Crouch	Orange	F	06 Nov 1901
Crouch, Crystal E	Earl	Eva Bell Rinker	Orange	F	02 Oct 1935
Bathman	Alph	Mary Crouch	Owen		16 Feb 1884
Bertham	Alpha	May Crouch	Owen	M	06 Mar 1887
Crouch, Annie K	John W	J Franklin	Owen	F	25 Jun 1914
Crouch, Claud W	Charles J	Anderson	Owen	M	08 Jun 1895
Crouch, Claud W	Charles J	Anderson	Owen	M	08 Jun 1895

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Indiana Birth Records Index, 1880-1920*. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.Original Data: Works Progress Administration. *Index to Birth Records Indiana*: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

1430

[illegible]

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 116 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
MARRIAGE	ALLEN ✓	COEN	C	1896-1897 4 JULY 1896 TO MINNIE A CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	ANDERSON	DOROTHY		1948 12 JUNE 1948 TO ELMER CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	BAUGH	FRANK		1948 22 MAY 1948 TO NELLIE CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	BAY ✓	BETTIE JANE		1945 24 NOVEMBER 1945 TO HERSCHEL L CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	BRYANT	TONI RENE		1962 30 MARCH 1962 TO MARSHALL LEE CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	CARMER ✓	HELEN		1948 7 AUGUST 1948 TO DANIEL P CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	CARR	MARTHA		1854-1858 23 AUGUST 1856 TO WILLIAM H. CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	COMBS ✓	RAY LEWIS		1953 14 FEBRUARY 1953 TO IMOGENE CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	COOK ✓	PANSY		1943 24 DECEMBER 1943 TO DEWEY CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	COWDEN ✓	CORA		1898-1899 21 DECEMBER 1898 TO JOHN CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	COX ✓	ROSA	E	1919-1920 1 JUNE 1920 TO JOHN M CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	BENNEL		1922 20 SEPTEMBER 1922 TO GEORGE JOHNSON	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	BERTHA		1923 3 FEBRUARY 1923 TO MAURICE CUNNINGHAM	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	BERYL		1928-1929 25 FEBRUARY 1928 TO RAYMOND HASCH	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	CHARLEY		1931 1 JUNE 1931 TO PEARL J TURPIN	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	DANIEL	P	1948 7 AUGUST 1948 TO HELEN CARMER	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	DAVID		1896-1897 11 MAY 1896 TO LILLIE OLMSTED	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	DEWEY		1943 24 DECEMBER 1943 TO PANSY COOK	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	DORIS	S	1945 20 MAY 1945 TO IVAN P PROPS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	DOROTHY		1923 7 JULY 1923 TO CLEVE PENROSE	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	EFFIE	M	1901-1903 11 SEPTEMBER 1903 TO JACOB M CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	ELMER		1948 12 JUNE 1948 TO DOROTHY ANDERSON	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	ELSIE	G	1926-1927 26 MARCH 1927 TO HUGO E PERRINE	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	EVAN	H	1871 30 JULY 1871 TO MARY E JOY	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	FLOYD	G	1950 23 SEPTEMBER 1950 TO MARY MAGAW	

John Henderson married Stella Slater

May 1, 1915

Daughter of Mr. + Mrs. Charles A. Slater

Stella Born April 8, 1899

Died Feb. 12, 1917

Bert Born Feb. 6, 1917 Died Aug 1, 1999

Bert married
1st wife died

① Donna

② Phyllis

③ Bert Jr. (adopted out when an infant)

Bert married Lucille Turner

July 13, 1952 in Jonesville, Va.

She died Sept 6, 1993

Produced by records

clerical

the person for

Beckwith County Archives

Archives 2000

Page 1 of 2

MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	GRACE LOUISE		1940=1941 22 MAY 1941 TO GROVER JACK MYERS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	HARRY		1947 3 JULY 1947 TO VELDA PURKEY	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	HARRY WENDELL		1961 29 DECEMBER 1961 TO NORMA ROSANNA EGGEMAN	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	HERSCHEL	L	1945 24 NOVEMBER 1945 TO BETTIE JANE BAY	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	IMOGENE		1953 14 FEBRUARY 1953 TO RAY LEWIS COMBS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	IRENE		1928-1929 8 JUNE 1929 TO MAURICE C KIRBY	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JACOB	M	1901-1903 11 SEPTEMBER 1903 TO EFFIE M. CROUCH	PARENTS: MARTIN & PHOEBIA KING CROUCH & JOHN & ALICE BIRCH
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JAKE	M	1950 4 FEBRUARY 1950 TO EMMA B MCDANIEL	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JOHN		1898-1899 21 DECEMBER 1898 TO CORA COWDEN	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JOHN	M	1912=1913 14 JULY 1913 TO MURTLE M HALL	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JOHN	M	1919-1920 1 JUNE 1920 TO ROSA E COX	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JOHN	M	1919-1920 1 JUNE 1920 TO ROSA E COX	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JOHN	M	1928-1929 13 APRIL 1929 TO LULA LAMASTER	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JOHN		1942 5 SEPTEMBER 1942 TO MARY GATES	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	JOHN		1954 8 DECEMBER 1954 TO RACHELL DIXON	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	JOHNNIE DWIGHT		1933-1934 22 JANUARY 1934 TO DICA MAE CURRY	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	LELA ALICE		1948 24 NOVEMBER 1948 TO JAMES ROBERT FLEETWOOD	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	LLOYD		1940-1941 13 JANUARY 1940 TO ELLA REA NEWLAND	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	LUETTA	R	1932 1 NOVEMBER 1932 TO VIRGIL H MILES	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	MARSHALL LEE		1962 30 MARCH 1962 TO TONI RENE BRYANT	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	MARY	E	1879-1880 23 JUNE 1879 TO STEPHEN A DOUGLAS DOWELL	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	MARY		1848-1851 24 JULY 1850 TO HENRY HARDIN	AFFIDAVIT
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	MELVIN		1946 9 MARCH 1946 TO ROWENE RUOPSA	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	MILDRED		1928-1929 29 DECEMBER 1928 TO IRVIN B FISH	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	MINNIE	A	1896-1897 4 JULY 1896 TO COEN C ALLEN	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	MINNIE	M	1908-1909 23 JUNE 1909 TO JOHN C MATHIS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	MURIEL ELLEN		1935-1936 30 OCTOBER 1936 TO FRANCIS THEODORE SLEDGE	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	NELLIE		1943 6 FEBRUARY 1943 TO EARL SEITZ	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	NELLIE		1948 22 MAY 1948 TO FRANK BAUGH	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	NORA		1906-1907 12 JANUARY 1906 TO JOSEPH GREENLEE	
	✓			1923 3 FEBRUARY 1923 TO LILLIAN C	

MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	ORA FRANKLIN		ROE	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	PEARL		1910-1911 31 DECEMBER 1910 TO WILLIAM MOORE	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	ROBERTA		1952 1 MAY 1952 TO ROBERT WELLS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	ROSA		1926-1927 1 AUGUST 1927 TO THOMAS LAMPHIRE	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	ROSA		1928-1929 11 MAY 1929 TO CALKIN ELKINS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	ROSA ELIZABETH ✓		1919-1920 3 FEBRUARY 1919 TO CLARENCE EDWARD DAVIS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	ROSALIE		1960 27 FEBRUARY 1960 TO DON EDWARD WALTERMIRE	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	RUTH ANNE		1962 14 APRIL 1962 TO CHARLES WAYNE THOMPSON	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	THOMAS	M	1928-1929 24 NOVEMBER 1928 TO BLANCHE MULLIS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	VIRGIL		1945 8 SEPTEMBER 1945 TO ANNA MAE PRATHER	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH ✓	WILLIAM		1946 25 DECEMBER 1946 TO BERNICE WALDKOETTER	
MARRIAGE	CROUCH	ZELMA		1938-1939 12 JUNE 1938 TO LLOYD ROBERTS	
MARRIAGE	CROUCHER	CLARENCE	F	1945 24 MARCH 1945 TO IRENE DURHAM	
MARRIAGE	CROUCHER	GWENDOLYN		1942 30 APRIL 1942 TO GEORGE HANNER	
MARRIAGE	CROUCHER	PERRY	F	1944 1 APRIL 1944 TO SALLY LOU HOPKINS	
MARRIAGE	CUNNINGHAM	MAURICE		1923 3 FEBRUARY 1923 TO BERTHA CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	CURRY ✓	DICA MAE		1933-1934 22 JANUARY 1934 TO JOHNNIE DWIGHT CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	DAVIS ✓	CLARENCE EDWARD		1919-1920 3 FEBRUARY 1919 TO ROSA ELIZABETH CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	DIXON	RACHELL		1954 8 DECEMBER 1954 TO JOHN CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	DOWELL	STEPHEN A	D	1879-1880 23 JUNE 1879 TO MARY E CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	DURHAM	IRENE		1945 24 MARCH 1945 TO CLARENCE F. CROUCHER	
MARRIAGE	EGGEMAN ✓	NORMA ROSANNA		1961 29 DECEMBER 1961 TO HARRY WENDELL CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	ELKINS ✓	CALKIN		1928-1929 11 MAY 1929 TO ROSA CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	FISH	IRVIN	B	1928-1929 29 DECEMBER 1928 TO MILDRED CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	FLEETWOOD ✓	JAMES ROBERT		1948 24 NOVEMBER 1948 TO LELA ALICE CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	GATES ✓	MARY		1942 5 SEPTEMBER 1942 TO JOHN CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	GREENLEE ✓	JOSEPH		1906-1907 1 JARY 1906 TO NORA CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	HALL ✓	MURTL	M	1912-1913 14 JULY 1913 TO JOHN M CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	HANNER	GEORGE		1942 30 APRIL 1942 TO GWENDOLYN CROUCHER	
MARRIAGE	HARDIN ✓	HENRY		1848-1851 24 JULY 1850 TO MARY	AFFIDAVIT

				CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	HASCH ✓	RAYMOND		1928-1929 25 FEBRUARY 1928 TO BERYL CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	HOPKINS	SALLY LOU		1944 1 APRIL 1944 TO PERRY F CROUCHER	
MARRIAGE	JOHNSON ✓	GEORGE		1922 20 SEPTEMBER 1922 TO BENNELL CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	JOY ✓	MARY	E	1871 30 JULY 1871 TO EVAN H CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	KIRBY	MAURICE	C	1928-1929 8 JUNE 1929 TO IRENE CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	LAMASTER ✓	LULA		1928-1929 13 APRIL 1929 TO JOHN M CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	LAMPHIRE ✓	THOMAS		1926-1927 1 AUGUST 1927 TO ROSA CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	MAGAW ✓	MARY		1950 23 SEPTEMBER 1950 TO FLOYD G CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	MATHIS ✓	JOHN	C	1908-1909 23 JUNE 1909 TO MINNIE M CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	MCDANIEL ✓	EMMA	B	1950 4 FEBRUARY 1950 TO JAKE M CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	MILES ✓	VIRGIL	H	1932 1 NOVEMBER 1932 TO LUETTA R CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	MOORE ✓	WILLIAM		1910-1911 31 DECEMBER 1910 TO PEARL CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	MULLIS ✓	BLANCHE		1928-1929 24 NOVEMBER 1928 TO THOMAS M CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	MYERS ✓	GROVER JACK		1940-1941 22 MAY 1941 TO GRACE LOUISE CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	NEWLAND ✓	ELLA REA		1940-1941 13 JANUARY 1940 TO LLOYD CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	OLMSTED ✓	LILLIE		1896-1897 11 MAY 1896 TO DAVID CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	PENROSE ✓	CLEVE		1923 7 JULY 1923 TO DOROTHY CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	PERRINE ✓	HUGO	E	1926-1927 26 MARCH 1927 TO ELSIE G CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	PRATHER	ANNA MAE		1945 8 SEPTEMBER 1945 TO VIRGIL CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	PROPE	IVAN	P	1945 20 MAY 1945 TO DORIS S CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	PURKEY ✓	VELDA		1947 3 JULY 1947 TO HARRY CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	ROBERTS	LLOYD		1938-1939 12 JUNE 1938 TO ZELMA CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	ROE ✓	LILLIAN	C	1923 3 FEBRUARY 1923 TO ORA FRANKLIN CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	RUOPSA ✓	ROWENE		1946 9 MARCH 1946 TO MELVIN CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	SEITZ	EARL		1943 6 FEBRUARY 1943 TO NELLIE CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	SLEDGE	FRANCIS THEODOR	E	1935-1936 30 OCTOBER 1936 TO MURIEL ELLEN CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	THOMPSON	CHARLES WAYNE		1962 14 APRIL 1962 TO RUTH ANNE CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	TURPIN ✓	PEARL	J	1931 1 JUNE 1931 TO CHARLEY CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	WALDKOETTER ✓	BERNICE		1946 25 DECEMBER 1946 TO WILLIAM CROUCH	
MARRIAGE	WALTERMIRE ✓	DON EDWARD		1960 27 FEBRUARY 1960 TO ROSALIE CROUCH	

④ Charles Edward Henderson married
Mary M. Bassett on June 16, 1963 Edinburg, ^{Pa}
Charles Birth Nov. 26, 1932 Bartholomew County
Died July 18, 1998
Mary Birth Dec. 6, 1937 Shelbyville, In.

They had 2 Children

① Lettie Ann Henderson married
Eliang P. Harter on Mar. 7, 1986 Hope, In.
Lettie Birth Nov. 5, 1963 Shelbyville, In.
Eliang Birth Dec. 1, 1958 Columbus, In.
Eliang is the son of Perry + Helga Harter
They have 2 Children

① Eliang Joseph Birth June 16, 1986 Columbus ^{In}

② Natasha Niccolo Birth Dec. 29, 1988 Columbus

② Tommy Lynn Henderson married
Artina Doty on Oct 31, 1992 Columbus ^{In}
Daughter of Steve + Shirley Doty
Tommy Birth Mar. 23, 1967 Columbus, In.
Artina Birth May 24, 1967

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database: Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920**February 12, 2005
4:01 PM

Match Quality	Spouse 1	Spouse 2	Marriage Date	County	Book	Original Source Page
★☆☆☆	Lucy E Anderson	✓Charles J Crouch	04 Jul 1894	Owen	33	277
★☆☆☆	Effie Arnett	✓Walter E Crouch	19 Sep 1882	Owen	31	441
★☆☆☆	Sophia E Barrett	John L Crouch	22 May 1858	Owen	28	289
★☆☆☆	Alphonzo Bethuram	Mary A Crouch	08 Oct 1879	Owen	31	216
★☆☆☆	Elmyra Bixler	John L Crouch	03 Sep 1887	Owen	32	273
★☆☆☆	John H Christy	✓Pansy E Crouch	22 Dec 1907	Owen	34	361
★☆☆☆	Lou Copper	John A Crouch	12 Nov 1876	Owen	30	565
★☆☆☆	Anna Crouch	James L Manor	11 Jan 1853	Owen	27	320
★☆☆☆	Bessie A Crouch	William Langwell	14 Jun 1896	Owen	33	435
★☆☆☆	Charles J Crouch	Lucy E Anderson	04 Jul 1894	Owen	33	277
★☆☆☆	✓ Cornelius Crouch	Jane James	01 Mar 1864	Owen	29	79
★☆☆☆	✓ Cornelius Crouch	Louiza J Thompson	26 Sep 1877	Owen	31	41
★☆☆☆	✓ Cornelius M Crouch	Eva S Medsker	30 Sep 1885	Owen	32	129
★☆☆☆	Fidelia Goldie Crouch	Harry E Prior	20 Sep 1910	Owen	36	198
★☆☆☆	Hiram E Crouch	Elizabeth James	27 Mar 1864	Owen	29	69
★☆☆☆	Isaiah Crouch ✓	Delela Layman	24 Sep 1899	Owen	35	97
★☆☆☆	James J Crouch	Martha Gaskens	10 Mar 1895	Owen	33	333
★☆☆☆	James J Crouch	Elida A Powell	16 Mar 1911	Owen	36	266
★☆☆☆	✓ John A Crouch	Lou Copper	12 Nov 1876	Owen	30	565
★☆☆☆	John L Crouch	Sophia E Barrett	22 May 1858	Owen	28	289
★☆☆☆	John L Crouch	Elmyra Bixler	03 Sep 1887	Owen	32	273
★☆☆☆	John W Crouch	✓Jennie Peden	04 Oct 1881	Owen	31	360
★☆☆☆	John W Crouch	Jessie Franklin	14 Nov 1912	Owen	36	463
★☆☆☆	Julia A Crouch	✓Jarome McHenry	13 Jan 1889	Owen	32	399
★☆☆☆	Mary A Crouch	Alphonzo Bethuram	08 Oct 1879	Owen	31	216
★☆☆☆	Mary A Crouch	Alphonzo Betheram	08 Oct 1879	Owen	31	216
★☆☆☆	Mary J Crouch	William James		Owen	29	270
★☆☆☆	Mary J Crouch	William Strother	21 Sep 1880	Owen	31	286
★☆☆☆	Ollie M Crouch	✓Zachariah Hays	21 Oct 1888	Owen	32	371
★☆☆☆	Pansy E Crouch	✓John H Christy	22 Dec 1907	Owen	34	361
★☆☆☆	Rinda J Crouch	✓Frank Maners	22 Sep 1887	Owen	32	280
★☆☆☆	Rinda J Crouch	✓Frank L Church	11 Feb 1892	Owen	33	176
★☆☆☆	Sidney Crouch	✓James James	26 Nov 1865	Owen	29	190
★☆☆☆	Wakter Crouch	Sallie Lebo	25 Sep 1886	Owen	32	212
★☆☆☆	Walter E Crouch	Effie Arnett	19 Sep 1882	Owen	31	441
★☆☆☆	William J Crouch	Catharine R Hart	11 Nov 1876	Owen	30	565
★☆☆☆	Jessie Franklin	John W Crouch	14 Nov 1912	Owen	36	463
★☆☆☆	Martha Gaskens	James J Crouch	10 Mar 1895	Owen	33	333
★☆☆☆	Catharine R Hart	William J Crouch	11 Nov 1876	Owen	30	565
★☆☆☆	Zachariah Hays	✓Ollie M Crouch	21 Oct 1888	Owen	32	371

MARRIAGE	WELLS	✓	ROBERT		1952 1 MAY 1952 TO ROBERTA CROUCH
----------	-------	---	--------	--	-----------------------------------

⑤ Jerry Benjamin Henderson married
Norma Jean Greder on July 10, 1954
Jerry Birth June 25, 1935 in Bartholomew Co.
Died April 22, 1982

They had 5 sons

① Dale Wayne Henderson married Beth Rowe
on

They had 1 Child

① Christell married Tim Gallant

Christell Birth Nov. 10 ?

Tim Birth Sept 18 ?

They are going to have a baby

② Billy Joe Henderson

Born:

Died: Aug. 16, 1958 (about 18 months)

③ Gary Lee Henderson married Teresa Haulup
on

They have 1 Child

① Lauren

④ Richard Henderson married Gail Ashbrook

They had 2 Boy

① Matthew

② Jack

They Divorce Gail's new husband adopted the
Boys

⑤ Bruce Henderson married ?

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 33 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
DEED	CROUCH	AARON		BOX 1 1853 WILLIAM H. H. TERRELL COMMISSIONER FOR AARON	CROUCH TO MARY AND DAVID CROUCH JULY 15, 1853
DEED	CROUCH	AARON		BOX 2 1937 TO GENERAL LAND OFFICE APRIL 14, 1937	
DEED	CROUCH	ALLIE		BOX 2 1939 HEIR OF WILLIAM CROUCH FROM ORA F CROUCH, CORINE	CROUCH 7-15-1939 POWER OF ATTORNE BY GEWORG W LONG ATTY
DEED	CROUCH	BENJAMIN		BOX 2 1939 HEIR OF WILLIAM CROUCH FROM ORA F CROUCH, CORINN	CROUCH BY GEORGE W LONG ATTY 7-1 1939 POWER OF ATTORNEY
DEED	CROUCH	BEULAH ELLEN		BOX 3 1951 FROM JOSEPH G MOUNTS 1- 9=1951	
DEED	CROUCH	CHARLES		BOX 2 1939 HEIR OF WILLIAM CROUCH FROM ORA F CROUCH, CORINN	CROUCH BY GEORGE W LONG ATTY 7-1 1939 POWER OF ATTORNEY
DEED	CROUCH	CLINTON	W	BOX 3 1950 AND PHYLLIS J CROUCH FROM LESLIE AND MATTIE	PAULINE GUTHRIE NOVEMBER 2, 1950
DEED	CROUCH	CORINNE		BOX 2 1939 TO ALLIE, JOHN, ODDIE, BENJAMIN & CHARLES CROUCH	HEIRS OF WILLIAM CROUCH BY GEORGE LONG ATTY 7-15-1939
DEED	CROUCH	DAVID		BOX 1 1853 AND MARY CROUCH FROM WILLIAM H. H. TERRELL,	COMMISSIONER FOR AARON CROUCH J 15, 1853
DEED	CROUCH	EDWIN	G	BOX 3 1946 TRUSTEE FOR FRANK MAURICE HART 4-30-1946	
DEED	CROUCH	EDWIN	G	BOX 3 1945 FOR JAMES M WEDDLE, ADDIE A WEDDLE 3-6-1945	AFFIDAVIT
DEED	CROUCH	ELSWORTH		BOX 2 1935 FOR COLUMBUS GARAGE TO PERRY HAMILTON 4-17-1935	LIEN
DEED	CROUCH	JAMES ELSWORTH		BOX 3 1951 FROM JOSEPH G MOUNTS 1-9-1951	
DEED	CROUCH	JOHN		BOX 2 1939 HEIR OF WILLIAM CROUCH FROM ORA F CROUCH, CORRIN	CROUCH 7-15-1939 BY GEORGE W LONG POWER OF ATTORNEY
DEED	CROUCH	MARY		BOX 1 1853 AND DAVID CROUCH FROM WILLIAM H. H. TERRELL,	COMMISSIONER FOR AARON CROUCH J 15, 1853
DEED	CROUCH	ODDIE		BOX 2 1939 HEIR OF WILLIAM CROUCH FROM ORA F CROUCH, CORRIN	CROUCH BY GEORGE W LONG ATTY 7-1 1939 POWER OF ATTORNEY
DEED	CROUCH	ORA	F	BOX 2 1923 FROM FRED AND EMMA J. WAUGHTEL JAN. 13, 1923	
DEED	CROUCH	ORA	F	BOX 2 1939 TO ALLIE, JOHN ODDIE, BENJAMIN & CHARLES CROUCH	HEIRS OF WILLIAM CROUCH BY GEORGE LONG ATTY 7-15-1939
DEED	CROUCH	PHYLLIS	J	BOX 3 1950 AND CLINTON W CROUCH FROM LESLIE AND MATTIE	PAULINE GUTHRIE NOVEMBER 2, 1950
DEED	CROUCH	WILLIAM		BOX 2 1939 HEIRS: ALLIE, JOHN, ODDIE, BENJAMIN & CHARLES	CROUCH, LULA LONG, LILLIE KING FRO ORA F CROUCH, CORINNE
DEED	GUTHRIE	LESLIE		BOX 3 1950 AND MATTIE PAULINE GUTHRIE TO CLINTON W AND	PHYLLIS J CROUCH NOVEMBER 2, 1950
DEED	GUTHRIE	MATTIE PAULINE		BOX 3 1950 AND LESLIE GUTHRIE TO CLINTON W AND PHYLLIS J	CROUCH NOVEMBER 2, 1950
DEED	HAMILTON	PERRY		BOX 2 1935 FROM COLUMBUS GARAGE BY ELSWORTH CROUCH 4-17-193	LIEN

DEED	HART	FRANK MAURICE		BOX 3 1946 BY EDWIN G CROUCH, TRUSTEE 4-30-1946	
DEED	KING	LILLIE		BOX 2 1939 HEIR OF WILLIAM CROUCH FROM ORA F CROUCH, CORINN	CROUCH BY GEORGE W LONG ATTY 7-1 1939 POWER OF ATTORNEY
DEED	LONG	GEORGE	W	BOX 2 1939 FOR ALLIE, JOHN ODDIE, BENJAMIN AND CHARLES	CROUCH, LULA LONG, LILLIE KING HEIR WILLIAM CROUCH FROM
DEED	LONG	LULA		BOX 2 1939 HEIR OF WILLIAM CROUCH FROM ORA F CROUCH, CORRIN	CROUCH 7-15-1939 BY GEORGE W LONG ATTY POWER OF ATTORNEY
DEED	MOUNTS	JOSEPH	G	BOX 3 1951 TO JAMES ELSWORTH CROUCH, BEULAH ELLEN CROUCH	1-8-1951
DEED	TERRELL	WILLIAM H	H	BOX 1 1853 (COMMISSIONER) FOR AARON CROUCH TO MARY AND	DAVID CROUCH JULY 15, 1853
DEED	WAUGHTEL	EMMA	J	BOX 2 1923 AND FRED WAUGHTEL TO ORA F. CROUCH 1-13-1923	
DEED	WAUGHTEL	FRED		BOX 2 1923 AND EMMA J. WAUGHTEL TO ORA F. CROUCH	JANUARY 13, 1923
DEED	WEDDLE	ADDIE	A	BOX 3 1945 BY EDWIN G CROUCH 3-6-1945 AFFIDAVIT	
DEED	WEDDLE	JAMES	M	BOX 3 1945 BY EDWIN G CROUCH 3-6-1945 AFFIDAVIT	

Benjamin S. Henderson married May Johnson on

- ① John Sept 22, 1893 or 1894 Oct 11, 1985
- ② Fremont
- ③ Irwin
- ④ ? boy
- ⑤ ? boy
- ⑥ Otie she married ? ^{D.D.} Eichelberger
- ⑦ ? girl

Something happen to May

Benjamin married Amy C. Wise

① Daisy

② Verma Nov. 25, 1905 May 31, 1996

born in Brown County

Verma married Harry August Henry Whipker
on Feb. 9, 1928

Sons

Harry B. Whipker

Richard C. Whipker

7 grand children

15 great grand children

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 11 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
PRISONERS	CROUCH	C.E.		1941 PAGE 76 AGE-49, RESID.-INDIANAPOLIS, BIRTHPLACE-	INDIANA
PRISONERS	CROUCH	FLOYD		1939 PAGE 16 AGE-19, RESID.-SHELBYVILLE, BIRTHPLACE-	SHELBYVILLE
PRISONERS	CROUCH	FLOYD		1942 PAGE 106 AGE-22, RESID.-RICHMOND, IND., BIRTHPLACE-	HOPE, IND.
PRISONERS	CROUCH	JOE		1941 PAGE 69 AGE-36, RESID.-COLUMBUS, BIRTHPLACE-INDIANA	ASSAULT & BATTER
PRISONERS	CROUCH	JOE		1942 PAGE 152 AGE-39, RESID.-COLUMBUS, BIRTHPLACE-DANVILL	IND.
PRISONERS	CROUCH	JOE		1942 PAGE 157 AGE-37, RESID.-COW PASTURE, BIRTHPLACE-	DANVILLE, IND.
PRISONERS	CROUCH	LUTHER		1943 PAGE 208 AGE-16, RESID.-COLS., IND., BIRTHPLACE-	BARTH. CO., IND.
PRISONERS	CROUCH	MELVIN		1940 PAGE 54 AGE-16, RESID.-COLUMBUS, BIRTHPLACE-INDIANA	INTOXICATION
PRISONERS	CROUCH	MELVIN		1941 PAGE 73 AGE-17, RESID.-COLUMBUS, BIRTHPLACE-BARTH.	ASSAULT & BATTER
PRISONERS	CROUCH	MELVIN		1942 PAGE 146 AGE-18, RESID.-COLUMBUS, BIRTHPLACE-INDIANA	DISORDERLY COND
PRISONERS	CROUCH	ROBERT		1943 PAGE 172 AGE-14, RESID.-MICHIGAN, BIRTHPLACE-MICHIGA	RUNAWAYS

Descendants of EUGENE LANE HANNAFORD

for Anaconda Wire and Cable and was employed there for thirty years. After Anaconda closed their plant in Anderson, Maurice worked for Pinkerton Security for two years, retiring in 1978.

In 1982 Maurice and Shirley left their home of thirty seven years and moved to their cottage on Atwood Lake in LaGrange County IN, where they lived for ten years. In 1992 they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, then in March 2000 they moved back to Anderson where they could be close to their family. In 2002 they moved back to Fort Wayne.

Shirley was born 5 October 1926 in Anderson, Indiana. She graduated from Anderson High School in 1944 where she was a member of the band and orchestra, playing the trumpet, baritone and tuba. She was employed by the Anderson Credit Bureau until the birth of her first son Daniel. She is a homemaker and an avid genealogist. Shirley was adopted by Eugene Chester Shockney.

Children of MAURICE EVANS² and SHIRLEY JEAN (ALLEN) HANNAFORD were as follows:

15. i. DANIEL ALLEN³, born 7 Feb 1947.
 16. ii. ANDREW CLARK, born 28 Nov 1948.
 17. iii. MAURICE CARTER, born 29 May 1951.
 18. iv. DAVID NATHAN, born 30 Mar 1953.
7. RUTH ELSIE² HANNAFORD, (EUGENE LANE¹), born 23 Sep 1918 Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois. She was married 16 Aug 1952, Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois to NOAH MONROE "TOBE" CASEBIER, son of Charles Casebier and of Ella Williams.
- Ruth is in the Rest Haven Nursing Home in Albion, Illinois, in 2001.
- Tobe was born 27 Aug 1897 in White County, Illinois, and died 15 Aug 1976 in White County. He is buried in the Burnt Prairie Cemetery. Tobe was a farmer in White County, Illinois. He also served as superintendant of livestock at the county fair. Tobe and Daisy had one daughter Doris Casebier who married Don Hunsinger and had two sons, Richard and Dan.
- Source: Ruth Hannaford Casebier
8. WANDA ESTHER² HANNAFORD, (EUGENE LANE¹), born 22 Oct 1924 Leech Township, Wayne County, Illinois; died 26 Oct 1996 Anderson, Madison County, Indiana; buried Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Indiana. She was married 30 Jun 1949, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana to CHARLES FRANCIS

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 4 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
CIVIL	CROUCH	JOHN ✓	M	BOX 42 1926 VS ROSIE CROUCH	DIVORCE & CUSTODY OF OLDEST CHILD
CIVIL	CROUCH	JOHN ✓	M	BOX 38 1926 VS ROSIE CROUCH COMPLAINT	
CIVIL	CROUCH	ROSIE ✓		BOX 42 1926 VS JOHN M CROUCH	DIVORCE & CUSTODY OF OLDEST CHILD
CIVIL	CROUCH	ROSIE ✓		BOX 38 1926 VS JOHN M CROUCH COMPLAINT	

Descendants of EUGENE LANE HANNAFORD

=====

He was also a member of the First Baptist Church in Anderson.

Ped was married to a Juanita first and had two sons. Bruce was killed in an auto accident while a student at Purdue University. Ted, who was an adopted child, lives in Port Orange, FL. Ted died 21 Aug 1999 at age 63 in Port Orange. He was survived by his wife Barbara and son Mitchell and daughter Jodi, also one grandson survived. (Anderson Herald Bulletin 9/4/1999.)

Source: Jesse "Ped" Rowe

Children of KENNETH FRANCIS and MARY MAXINE² (HANNAFORD) WILLIAMS were as follows:

12. i. MARY DEANNA³, born 14 Dec 1941.
 13. ii. EDWARD EUGENE, born 15 Jan 1944.
 14. iii. THOMAS RICHARD, born 28 Jun 1947.
6. MAURICE EVANS² HANNAFORD, (EUGENE LANE¹), born 2 Oct 1916 Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois; died 18 Dec 2002 Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana; buried 21 Dec 2002 Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Indiana. He was married 10 Feb 1946, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana to SHIRLEY JEAN ALLEN, daughter of Earl Edgar Allen and of Clara Opal Sweet.

Maurice attended the old Olive Branch School in Wayne County, Illinois, and also the Burnt Prairie school. He graduated in 1936 from the Fairfield High School. About 1940 he went to Chicago to seek employment and went to work for the Chicago Enamel Products. On 16 April 1941 he was inducted into the Army and went to Fort Knox, Kentucky, for basic training. He was in the tank division of the 1st Armored 91st Field Artillery. In September 1941 the division left Fort Knox for three months maneuvers in Louisiana. The day before Pearl Harbor the division was back in Fort Knox. In March 1942 they were in Fort Dix, New Jersey, where they boarded the ship the Thomas H. Berry. They landed in Ireland in May 1942 where the division had more training. In October 1942 the group left Ireland for England and Scotland where last minute preparations were made. On November 8th they landed in North Africa at Oran. Battles were fought at Oran, Tunisia and in the Kasserine Valley. The First Armored Division landed in Italy November 1943 at Capua about 30 miles north of Naples. Maurice was in battles at Anzio, Rome, the Arno North Appenines, and the Po Valley. He was overseas thirty eight months and was discharged from service 17 Aug 1945.

After his discharge he moved to Anderson and went to work

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 10 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
COMMON PLEAS	BEITEL	FRANKLIN		BOX 108 1866 VS MOSES D CROUCH ON NOTE	
COMMON PLEAS	CROUCH	DAVID		BOX 37 1863 FEE BILL	
COMMON PLEAS	CROUCH	GEORGE	W	BOX 76 1862 VS WILLIAM MCEWEN	CIVIL ACTIO
COMMON PLEAS	CROUCH	MOSES	D	BOX 111 1866 VS JAMES VANUXEM, NOAH S LEEDS APPEA	
COMMON PLEAS	CROUCH	MOSES	D	BOX 108 1866 VS FRANKLIN BEITEL ON NOTE	
COMMON PLEAS	GOFORTH	PRESTON		BOX 42 1864 VS. DAVID CROUCH, ASSIGNEE OF BENJ. F. JONES	
COMMON PLEAS	LEEDS	NOAH	S	BOX 111 1866 VS MOSES D CROUCH APPEAL	
COMMON PLEAS	MCEWEN	WILLIAM		BOX 76 1862 VS FRANKLIN SMAWLEY, GEORGE W CROUCH	CIVIL ACTIO
COMMON PLEAS	VANUXEM	JAMES		BOX 111 1866 VS MOSES D CROUCH APPEAL	
COMMON PLEAS	VANUXEM	JAMES		BOX 111 1866 VS MOSES D CROUCH APPEAL	

James M. s/o Aaron 1
s/o Wm. ?

1910 ⁵ S. Bet, Brown 1x

James M. Crouch	27 m' 8	Ar	Ar	—
Eliza	28 3+2	"	Ga	Ga
Noah	6	"	Ar	Ar
Clara	2	"	"	"
Christ. C. Nelson B/L	34 m' 9	Ky	IN	IN
Emma C.	36 5+2	NC	Ga	Ga
Major	2	Ar	Ky	NC
Wm.	0	1x	"	"

1920 Parks, Stephens Co. OK

James M. R	37	Ar	1x	mo	F
Eliza	38	"	NC	NC	
Noah	16		Ar	Ar	
Clara	12				
Morris	27/12				

1930 North Cement, Caddo Co. OK

James M. R	47 m. 19	Ar	1x	mo	F
Eliza W	48	"	Page Co. Ar	mo	Culbertson NC
Bryan Richardson S/L	28 m. 26	Reiny	mo	mo	mo
Clara	d 22 m. 20	Page	Ar	Belk Co.	
Morris Crouch S	12				Colton OK

1920 Johnson Co. Ark - Pilot Rock

John Crouch	26	Ar/1x	um	um	F
Bertie	26	Ky	Ky	Ky	
Mattie B.	6	Ar	1x	1	
Robert	3	"			
Wessie J.	11/12	"			

1910 6 S Bet Brown 1x

John Crouch Bird hand
e/w Ind. Carol
17 1x La mo

^{Old}
Aaron b. 1786 s/o David

Aaron b. 1823 d. 1853 s/o Aaron + Betty

Aaron b. 1833 s/o Wm + Amy

Aaron b. 1838 d. 1866 s/o David + Mary m. Philie

Aaron b. 1885 d. 1891 s/o David McClellan

Aaron b. 1843 d. 1912 s/o Anderson + Nancy

Aaron James b. 1861 s/o Wm I. + Sarah (Gress)

Aaron b. 1838 Ark s/o John + Sarah

¹
In Ford Co. Ark 1840 d. 1847-1850

^{Mary Ann}

⁸

1860 Ark Union

⁶
Aaron b. 28 p. 2n 40 FL
s/o Jeff. Anderson

Friendship	Pollard Key ton			/	.	.	/	.	.	.	.	1
Hobbs do	John Walker			1	3	.	/	.	1	.	1	4
do do	John Gale	3	2	.	.	.	/	1	/	1	.	3
do do	James Anderson	1	1	/	1	.	1	3	/	1	.	3
Cameron do	Mrs Rogers	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	1
Hobb do	Mrs Casey	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	2	3	3
Clark do	Jesse Mills	1	2	.	.	.	/	3	/	.	1	3
Smith do	Theodrick Elkins	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1
Hobb do	Braas & Pettibon	1	1	/	5	.	.	2	1	.	.	4
Gunn do	John Dunbar	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	1
do do	Narah Wilson	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.
Hobb do	James Montroy	.	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	1	2
Rays do	Mrs Deacon	2	2	.	2	.	1	2	1	.	1	5
Gunn do	Alex ^r Hyman	2	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	2
do do	M ^{rs} Alexander	.	1	1	2	1	.	.	2	.	.	5
do do	Elias Alliger	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	2	2	.	3
Hobb do	Robert Randolph	3	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	2
do do	Marion Clark	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1
Gunn do	Jesse Nash	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	1	4
Hobb do	James Downey	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1

Crouch

Cape Co. Ark. Sed. Land Ric

Sec 1 R Acres Date

Aaron

9 12N 18W 0 8-15-1898

"

" " " 160 "

"

7 10N 18W 78.9 4-10-1907

John W.

7 10N 18W 40 2-10-1886

Solomon

7 10N 18W 40 12-1-1849

William

18

10N

18W

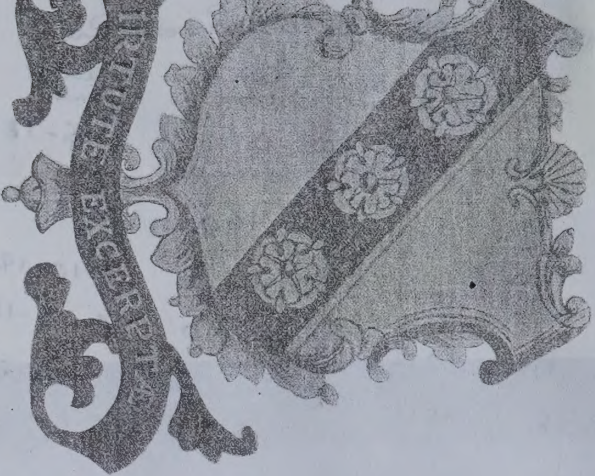
40

JOHN CARY the Plymouth Pilgrim

A people which takes no pride in noble achievements of remote ancestors, will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.—Macaulay.

By
SETH C. CARY

Published by
SETH C. CARY,
DORCHESTER CENTER, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
1911



Cary

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 22 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
CIRCUIT	BARMES	PHILIP		BOX 134 1867 VS ROBERT SPAUGH ASSIGNEE OF MOSES D CROUCH	NOTES & MORTGAGE
CIRCUIT	BEITEL	JOSEPH	E	BOX 99 1866 VS MOSES D CROUCH	CIVIL ACTION
CIRCUIT	BEITEL	W FRANKLIN		BOX 99 1866 VS MOSES D CROUCH	CIVIL ACTION
CIRCUIT	BUSCH	BENJAMIN		BOX 338 1885 VS HILEY ANN AYERS, JOHN AYERS, WILLIAM CROUC	EMALINE CROUCH
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	DAVID		BOX 90 1862 VS PRESTON GOFORTH, SIMEON L PERRY	
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	DAVID		BOX 539 1900 VS DAVID CROUCH	DAMAGES
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	DAVID		BOX 500 1897 VS STATE OF INDIANA	ASSAULT & BATTERY WITH INTENT COMMIT MURDER
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	DAVID		BOX 500 1897 VS STATE OF INDIANA	ASSAULT & BATTERY WITH INTENT KILL
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	EMALINE		BOX 338 1885 VS BENJAMIN BUSCH	
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	GEORGE	W	BOX 65 1857 VS CHARLES L SHREWSBERRY, JOHN PRICE	
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	MOSES	D	BOX 134 1867 VS PHILIP BARMES	NOTES & MORTGAGE
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	MOSES	D	BOX 99 1866 VS W FRANKLIN BEITEL, JOSEPH E BEITEL	CIVIL ACTION
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	MOSES	D	BOX 595 1866 VS JAMES VANUXEN, NOAH S LEEDS	
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	WILLIAM		BOX 37 1845 VS. STATE OF INDIANA	ASSAULT & BATTERY
CIRCUIT	CROUCH	WILLIAM		BOX 338 1885 VS BENJAMIN BUSCH	
CIRCUIT	GOFORTH	PRESTON		BOX 90 1862 VS DAVID CROUCH	
CIRCUIT	LEEDS	NOAH	S	BOX 595 1866 VS MOSES D CROUCH	
CIRCUIT	PERRY	SIMEON	L	BOX 90 1862 VS DAVID CROUCH	
CIRCUIT	PRICE	JOHN		BOX 65 1857 CHARLES L SHREWSBERRY VS GEORGE W CROUCH	
CIRCUIT	SHREWSBERRY	CHARLES	L	BOX 65 1857 JOHN PRICE VS GEORGE W CROUCH	
CIRCUIT	SPAUGH	ROBERT		BOX 134 1867 ASSIGNEE OF MOSES D CROUCH VS PHILIP BARMES	NOTES & MORTGAGE
CIRCUIT	VANUXEN	JAMES		BOX 595 1866 VS MOSES D CROUCH	

Bartolomeo County Archives

The Search for
Circuit Court
Produced 25 records

Case Name	Case Number	Case Type	Case Description
Circuit Court	1885	WILLIAM	BOX 1885 1885 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1886	ROBERT	BOX 1886 1886 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1887	CHARLES L	BOX 1887 1887 VS JOHN FARMER VS CROUCH
Circuit Court	1888	JOHN	BOX 1888 1888 VS CHARLES L SHAWNEE
Circuit Court	1889	EDMON	BOX 1889 1889 VS DAVID CROUCH
Circuit Court	1890	LOUIS	BOX 1890 1890 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1891	LOUIS	BOX 1891 1891 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1892	LOUIS	BOX 1892 1892 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1893	LOUIS	BOX 1893 1893 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1894	LOUIS	BOX 1894 1894 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1895	LOUIS	BOX 1895 1895 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1896	LOUIS	BOX 1896 1896 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1897	LOUIS	BOX 1897 1897 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1898	LOUIS	BOX 1898 1898 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1899	LOUIS	BOX 1899 1899 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1900	LOUIS	BOX 1900 1900 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1901	LOUIS	BOX 1901 1901 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1902	LOUIS	BOX 1902 1902 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1903	LOUIS	BOX 1903 1903 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1904	LOUIS	BOX 1904 1904 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1905	LOUIS	BOX 1905 1905 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1906	LOUIS	BOX 1906 1906 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1907	LOUIS	BOX 1907 1907 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1908	LOUIS	BOX 1908 1908 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1909	LOUIS	BOX 1909 1909 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1910	LOUIS	BOX 1910 1910 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1911	LOUIS	BOX 1911 1911 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1912	LOUIS	BOX 1912 1912 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1913	LOUIS	BOX 1913 1913 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1914	LOUIS	BOX 1914 1914 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1915	LOUIS	BOX 1915 1915 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1916	LOUIS	BOX 1916 1916 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1917	LOUIS	BOX 1917 1917 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1918	LOUIS	BOX 1918 1918 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1919	LOUIS	BOX 1919 1919 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1920	LOUIS	BOX 1920 1920 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1921	LOUIS	BOX 1921 1921 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1922	LOUIS	BOX 1922 1922 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1923	LOUIS	BOX 1923 1923 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1924	LOUIS	BOX 1924 1924 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1925	LOUIS	BOX 1925 1925 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1926	LOUIS	BOX 1926 1926 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1927	LOUIS	BOX 1927 1927 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1928	LOUIS	BOX 1928 1928 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1929	LOUIS	BOX 1929 1929 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1930	LOUIS	BOX 1930 1930 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1931	LOUIS	BOX 1931 1931 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1932	LOUIS	BOX 1932 1932 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1933	LOUIS	BOX 1933 1933 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1934	LOUIS	BOX 1934 1934 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1935	LOUIS	BOX 1935 1935 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1936	LOUIS	BOX 1936 1936 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1937	LOUIS	BOX 1937 1937 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1938	LOUIS	BOX 1938 1938 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1939	LOUIS	BOX 1939 1939 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1940	LOUIS	BOX 1940 1940 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1941	LOUIS	BOX 1941 1941 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1942	LOUIS	BOX 1942 1942 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1943	LOUIS	BOX 1943 1943 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1944	LOUIS	BOX 1944 1944 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1945	LOUIS	BOX 1945 1945 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1946	LOUIS	BOX 1946 1946 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1947	LOUIS	BOX 1947 1947 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1948	LOUIS	BOX 1948 1948 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1949	LOUIS	BOX 1949 1949 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1950	LOUIS	BOX 1950 1950 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1951	LOUIS	BOX 1951 1951 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1952	LOUIS	BOX 1952 1952 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1953	LOUIS	BOX 1953 1953 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1954	LOUIS	BOX 1954 1954 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1955	LOUIS	BOX 1955 1955 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1956	LOUIS	BOX 1956 1956 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1957	LOUIS	BOX 1957 1957 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1958	LOUIS	BOX 1958 1958 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1959	LOUIS	BOX 1959 1959 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1960	LOUIS	BOX 1960 1960 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1961	LOUIS	BOX 1961 1961 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1962	LOUIS	BOX 1962 1962 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1963	LOUIS	BOX 1963 1963 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1964	LOUIS	BOX 1964 1964 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1965	LOUIS	BOX 1965 1965 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1966	LOUIS	BOX 1966 1966 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1967	LOUIS	BOX 1967 1967 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1968	LOUIS	BOX 1968 1968 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1969	LOUIS	BOX 1969 1969 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1970	LOUIS	BOX 1970 1970 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1971	LOUIS	BOX 1971 1971 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1972	LOUIS	BOX 1972 1972 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1973	LOUIS	BOX 1973 1973 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1974	LOUIS	BOX 1974 1974 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1975	LOUIS	BOX 1975 1975 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1976	LOUIS	BOX 1976 1976 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1977	LOUIS	BOX 1977 1977 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1978	LOUIS	BOX 1978 1978 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1979	LOUIS	BOX 1979 1979 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1980	LOUIS	BOX 1980 1980 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1981	LOUIS	BOX 1981 1981 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1982	LOUIS	BOX 1982 1982 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1983	LOUIS	BOX 1983 1983 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1984	LOUIS	BOX 1984 1984 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1985	LOUIS	BOX 1985 1985 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1986	LOUIS	BOX 1986 1986 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1987	LOUIS	BOX 1987 1987 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1988	LOUIS	BOX 1988 1988 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1989	LOUIS	BOX 1989 1989 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1990	LOUIS	BOX 1990 1990 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1991	LOUIS	BOX 1991 1991 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1992	LOUIS	BOX 1992 1992 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1993	LOUIS	BOX 1993 1993 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1994	LOUIS	BOX 1994 1994 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1995	LOUIS	BOX 1995 1995 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1996	LOUIS	BOX 1996 1996 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1997	LOUIS	BOX 1997 1997 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1998	LOUIS	BOX 1998 1998 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	1999	LOUIS	BOX 1999 1999 VS WOODS D CROUCH
Circuit Court	2000	LOUIS	BOX 2000 2000 VS WOODS D CROUCH

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 2 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
CITY CEMETERY	CROUCH	LILLIAN	D	KEYES & STOBO ADDITION - 1891 LOT 66	JUNE 25, 1892 - JUNE 28, 1892
CITY CEMETERY	CROUCH	WILLIAM	H	KEYES & STOBO ADDITION - 1891 LOT 66	INDIANA PVT 16TH INF FEBRUARY 9, 1881 - APRIL 12 1945

and lived in that area until 1994 when she moved to the Wayfair Restorium at Fairfield, Illinois. Mirtie was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Burnt Prairie and taught Sunday School there for over forty years.

Children of FRANK BIRCH² and MIRTIE DAISY (POTTORFF) HANNAFORD were as follows:

11. i. BUDDY FRANK³, born 23 Aug 1940.

5. MARY MAXINE² HANNAFORD, (EUGENE LANE¹), born 17 Dec 1914 Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois; died 8 Jan 1989 Anderson, Madison County, Indiana; buried Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Indiana. She was married (1) 17 Apr 1937, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana to KENNETH FRANCIS WILLIAMS, son of Wilbur Williams and of Fannie Wooley; and was married (2) 21 Sep 1968, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana to JESSE ROOSEVELT "PED" ROWE, son of Emmitt Rowe and of Flora Chloe McCain.

Maxine graduated from Fairfield High School, then moved to Anderson, Indiana, where she helped her Aunt Mary Simpson who had a boarding house. She later went to work for the George Griffith family until her marriage to Kenneth. In 1944 they moved to Phoenix, Arizona. Maxine and Kenneth were divorced in 1956 or 1957. Maxine and the children moved back to Anderson in 1959. Maxine went to work for the Citizens Bank and continued her employment there until her marriage to Ped. After his retirement they moved to Ped's home on the Helmsburg Road, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana.

Kenneth was born 12 Aug 1908 at Versailles in Ripley County, Indiana. He was married before and had a son Don. Kenneth was employed at Anaconda Wire and Cable in Anderson until he and Maxine moved to Phoenix, Arizona, in 1944. Kenneth died 13 March 1972 in Phoenix and is buried at Versailles, Ripley County, Indiana.

Ped was born 2 Feb 1926 in Midland, Greene County, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1982 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. He is buried with his first wife in the Anderson Memorial Park. Ped was a Delco Remy employee and began working in the funeral home business in 1938. In 1944 he bought the Sells Funeral Home from the widow of Earl Sells. Ped owned the Sells and Rowe Funeral Home and the Rowe and Weston Funeral Home in Anderson. After forty five years in the funeral home business, Ped retired and he and Maxine moved to Brown County, Indiana. Ped was a member of the Mount Moriah Shrine and Scottish Rite. He was a life member of of Kiwanis, Lincoln Club and Madison County Republicans. He was a board member of the Indiana Funeral Directors and Embalmers, serving as its president in 1959.

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 3 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Information
SOLDIER	CROUCH	GEORGE		SANDCREEK TWP. LIST NO 3	
SOLDIER	CROUCH	ROBERT		MISC. ROW-MEXICAN WAR 1848	
SOLDIER	CROUCH	WILLIAM		MISC. HAWCREEK TOWNSHIP NO. 1 LISTING NO. 6	

Jim was born 10 January 1901 in Clinton County IN and moved to Anderson IN in the mid 1920's where he was employed by Delco Remy for many years. After his retirement he and Helen moved to 2512 E. 9th Street from 1404 Walton Street where they had lived for several years. Jim passed away 12 February 1983 and is buried in Anderson Memorial Park.

Children of JAMES BASIL and HELEN MARIE² (HANNAFORD) BOYER were as follows:

9. i. ELDON LEE³, born 6 Feb 1937.
 10. ii. JAMES ALVA, born 12 Jan 1938.
3. JOHN WRIGHT² HANNAFORD, (EUGENE LANE¹), born 23 Feb 1911 Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois; died 17 Jul 1975 Anderson, Madison County, Indiana; buried Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Indiana. He was married 10 Jun 1938, Marion, Grant County, Indiana to VERLA FAY GWALTNEY, daughter of James H. Gwaltney and of Margaret Lough.

John attended school at the old Olive Branch School and was on the basketball team for the Burnt Prairie School in 1927-1928. John graduated from Fairfield High School and then moved to Anderson, Indiana, in the mid 1930's. He was employed by Reynolds Gas Regulator in Anderson for many years. In later years he worked for Delco Remy. John served on a mine sweeper in the Pacific area during WWII. He entered service 16 Oct 1943 and was discharged 10 Dec 1945. John was a member of the Otterbein United Methodist Church, Masonic Fellowship Lodge, Scottish Rite, Valley of Indianapolis, Eagles Lodge and Travelers Protective Association. John died from lung cancer. He and Verla had no children.

Verla was born 2 Jun 1918 in White County, Illinois. Verla moved to Anderson in the 1930's and was employed by Guide Lamp in Anderson for many years. She retired in 1975.

4. FRANK BIRCH² HANNAFORD, (EUGENE LANE¹), born 2 Feb 1913 Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1990 Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois; buried Burnt Prairie Cemetery, Burnt Prairie, Illinois. He was married 13 Nov 1939, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky to MIRTIE DAISY POTTORFF, daughter of Millard Pottorff and of Emma Pearl Stewart.

Frank was a carpenter and built many homes in the Burnt Prairie area. He and Mirtie were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church where Frank was an Elder for many years.

Mirtie was born 6 May 1907 at Burnt Prairie, Illinois,

Bartholomew County Archives

The Search for:

crouch

Produced 3 records

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle	Information	Informa
ESTATES II	CROUCH	AARON (DEC'D)		FILE C 1853 MARY CROUCH (ADM) REPORT	
ESTATES II	CROUCH	BEUNELL		FILE C 1918 PETITION	
ESTATES II	CROUCH	MARY		FILE C 1853 OF AARON CROUCH (DEC'D) REPORT	

1. EUGENE LANE¹ HANNAFORD, son of John Hannaford and of Emma Jane Cravens, born 7 Jun 1881 Burnt Prairie Township, White County, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1974 Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois; buried Burnt Prairie Cemetery, Burnt Prairie, Illinois. He was married 16 Aug 1908, Wayne County, Illinois to JUDITH ANNA WRIGHT, daughter of Francis Carter "Frank" Wright and of Martha Mariah Atteberry.

Eugene was born 7 Jun 1881 on the old Cravens homestead in White County, Illinois. The farm was located where the Route #64 interchange is for Burnt Prairie. The old Cravens Cemetery is just north of the highway at this location. Eugene was the fourth child born to John and Emma (Cravens) Hannaford who had ten children altogether.

Eugene was a farmer and carpenter all his life. He also worked for the Township Assessor for several years. He and Anna lived in Barnhill Township of Wayne County until about 1923. After his folks moved to Fairfield, Eugene and Anna moved into their home in Leech Township where they lived until 1953. They then moved to Fairfield to 115 West North Street where they lived out the remainder of their days. Eugene died 26 February 1974 and is buried in the Burnt Prairie Cemetery.

Anna was born 2 Jul 1884 in Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois and died 15 Mar 1963 in Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois. She is buried in the Burnt Prairie Cemetery. Anna and Eugene were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Burnt Prairie, Illinois.

Children of EUGENE LANE¹ and JUDITH ANNA (WRIGHT) HANNAFORD were as follows:

2. i. HELEN MARIE², born 16 Jul 1909.
 3. ii. JOHN WRIGHT, born 23 Feb 1911.
 4. iii. FRANK BIRCH, born 2 Feb 1913.
 5. iv. MARY MAXINE, born 17 Dec 1914.
 6. v. MAURICE EVANS, born 2 Oct 1916.
 7. vi. RUTH ELSIE, born 23 Sep 1918.
 8. vii. WANDA ESTHER, born 22 Oct 1924.
2. HELEN MARIE² HANNAFORD, (EUGENE LANE¹), born 16 Jul 1909 Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1992 Anderson, Madison County, Indiana; buried Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Indiana. She was married 30 Dec 1934, Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois to JAMES BASIL BOYER, son of Robert F. Boyer and of Maggie A. Spurgeon.

1910 Searcy Co. Ark - Mr. Pleas. Insp.

Simon ~~Couch~~ Crouch 19 6/2 1x In ar FL

James Jones 41 m' 5 Va no no F

Hattie 21 1x In ar

Lucy 4 ar Va ar

1920 Parks, Stephens Co. OK

Sam Crouch 28 1x In no Teacher dist. school

ola m. 24 ar " ar

Eds at John C. Cowan

Duncan Municipal Cem., Duncan, Stephens Co. OK.

Sam Crouch 3-25-1891 4-11-1922 wow woodman of the world

1920 Searcy, Mr. Pleas.

James Jones 39 Va Va Va F

Hattie 33 1x In no

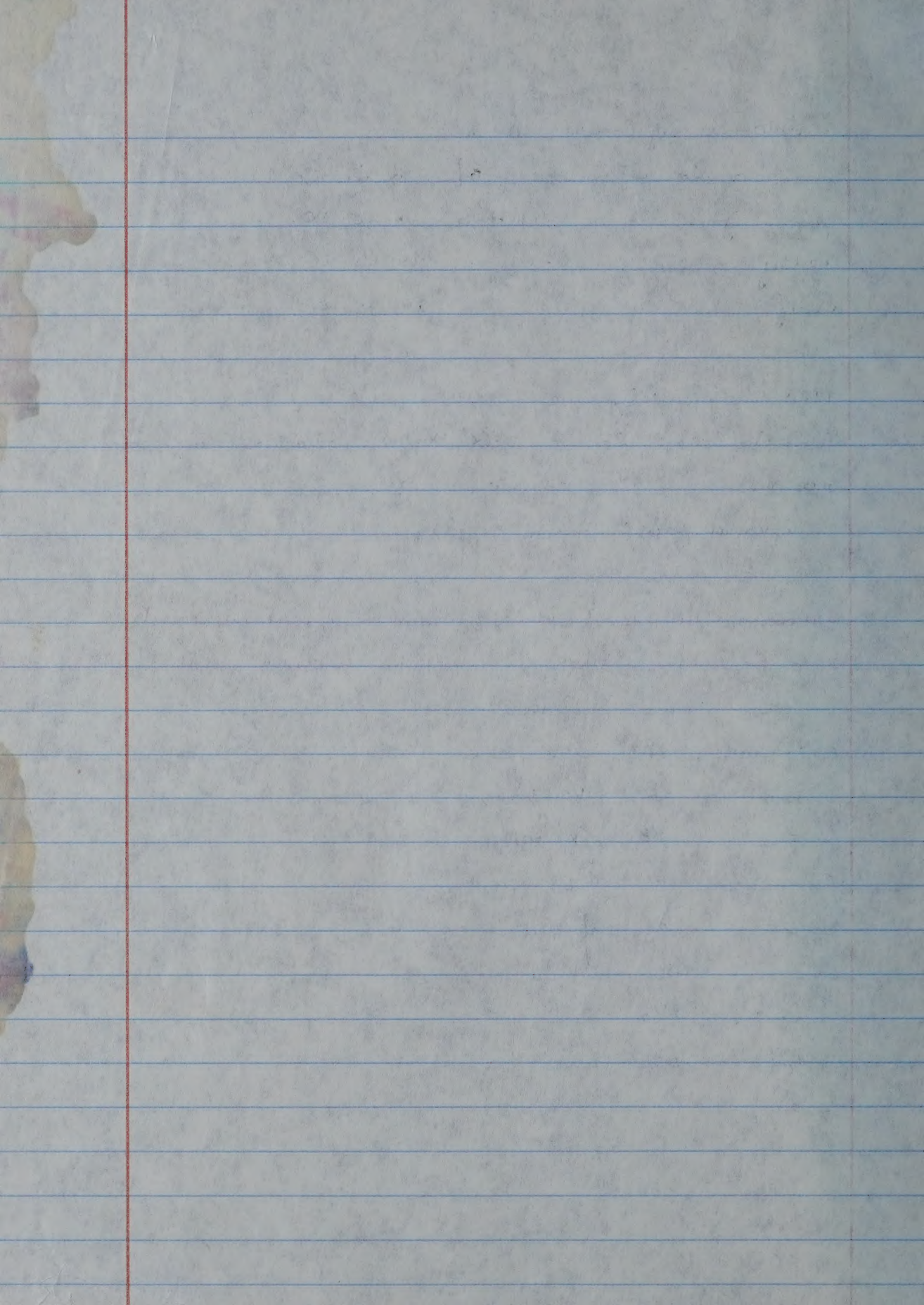
Lucy 14 ar

Evert 8 |

Glen 5

Ralph 2 1/2

Ruby 6/2



1860 Union, Sutton Co. Ark

Aaron Gouch 28 FL Elw Jeff. Anderson In

1850 Sylamore, Izard Co. Ark

Lurina 36 In

Benj 14 "

Aaron 12 Ark

Mary Ann 10 /

Shos 8

Lurina 6

Geo W 3

James W 6/12

[illegible]